

INSIDE:

■ Could software upgrade deter a malicious driver? **A8**

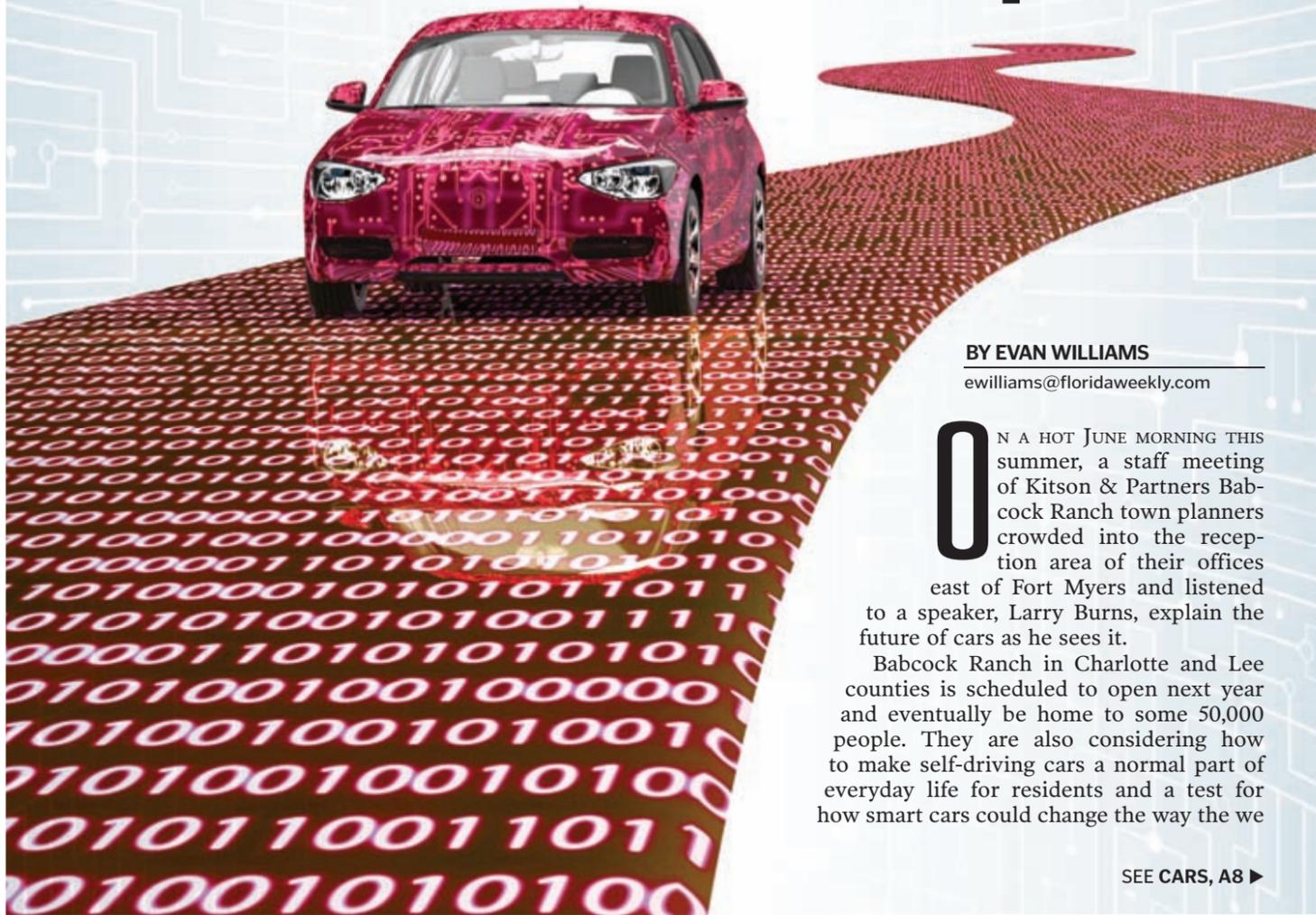
■ Self-driving cars could be here in 5-10 years, one expert says. **A9**



■ Another voice: We're a long, long way from self-driving cars. **A8**

Technology for self-driving cars is exploding, but are we ready?

The road to autopilot



BY EVAN WILLIAMS

ewilliams@floridaweekly.com

ON A HOT JUNE MORNING THIS summer, a staff meeting of Kitson & Partners Babcock Ranch town planners crowded into the reception area of their offices east of Fort Myers and listened to a speaker, Larry Burns, explain the future of cars as he sees it.

Babcock Ranch in Charlotte and Lee counties is scheduled to open next year and eventually be home to some 50,000 people. They are also considering how to make self-driving cars a normal part of everyday life for residents and a test for how smart cars could change the way the we

SEE CARS, A8 ►

Injured wildlife find refuge at The von Arx hospital

BY LINDSEY NESMITH
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

At first glance, the barred owl appeared to be recovering well from an unknown injury. Veterinarian PJ Deitschel and staff at The von Arx Wildlife Hospital suspected the handsome bird had been hit by a car before someone found it, disoriented and unable to fly, stumbling

beside the road and called the hospital at the Conservancy of Southwest Florida.

After following protocol, staff was pleased when the owl could feed himself and was reasonably alert. But something was not quite right. Suspecting a vision problem had manifested during his recovery, Dr. Deitschel was called

SEE VON ARX, A20 ►



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

While performing an eye exam on a barred owl, veterinarian PJ Deitschel advises intern and vet student Alexis Wohl on the particulars of owl ocular anatomy.

INSIDE



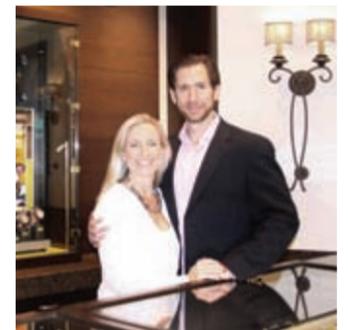
Get out!

Escape adventures call on collaboration and creativity instead of smartphones. **C1** ►



Society

KidzAct kids celebrate after "Emma!" at the Sudgen. **C20** ►



Summer highs

Temperatures aren't the only thing that's up for area businesses. **B1** ►



Behind the Wheel

Columnist Myles Kornblatt says the Honda Civic finally delivers. **A18** ►

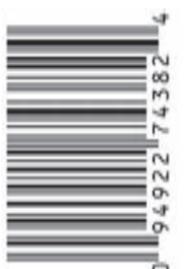
Download our FREE App today



Available on the iTunes and Android App Store.

PRSR STD U.S. POSTAGE PAID FORT MYERS, FL PERMIT NO. 715	OPINION A4	ON THE MOVE B5	BOOK REVIEW C2
	PROFILE IN PARADISE A6	BUSINESS MEETINGS B6	PUZZLES C12
	NEWS OF THE WEIRD A15	HOUSE HUNTING B9	FILM REVIEW C15
	CLUB NOTES A16-17	OPEN HOUSE MAP B18	ANTIQUES C16

COUNT ON **2** BREAKING NEWS ALERTS LIVE AS THEY HAPPEN!



COMMENTARY

Love letter to Republicans

roger WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com



I love you people, I really do.

Not all of you, of course, but I've never been a lover of just anybody. I don't love all Democrats, Independents, Libertarians, socialists, Christians or Jews, either.

Muslims? No. I don't love all of them. I don't even know many of them.

Women? Yeah, I love all women. I think. What about Republican women? Well sure, I love all of them too, except the ones I don't.

You Republicans baffle me, and I say that affectionately. What is it you want — more? More money, more casual opportunity to make money, more comfort, more services for less money you have to contribute? "Lower taxes" has long been your Republican mantra, after all.

That doesn't mean I don't love you.

Or maybe you're just angry. That's what some say. Maybe you want to make sure nobody gets ahead of you, and nobody gets more than you, and some people don't get as much as you because — the way you figure it — they don't deserve as much. But they try to push to the front of the line, anyway. Is that the way you see it?

I can get that.

So let me acknowledge a fact: Some of my best friends and closest family members have been Republicans.

I've grown up with Republicans (Colorado). I've served with Republicans (Marine

Corps). I've worked with Republicans (the West, the Midwest, New England, the Mid-Atlantic, the South, Florida). Some of the finest humans I've ever known have been Republicans, hard as that is to believe.

You want the country to succeed, just like I do.

You want people to try hard, to do their share without whining about it, and to make their own choices about living, working, worshipping and loving — without proselytizing and preaching or bragging and chest-thumping.

I want the same thing.

Many of you have guns (so do I), but some of you also understand, just like I do: The Second Amendment is not the issue when it comes to gun control, since nobody is trying to "take away our guns." Money is the issue — that and keeping weapons out of the hands of wackos.

Also, you true Republicans aren't interested in wild exaggerations, lies, fear-mongering, pandering or vague suggestions that encourage some Republicans to go shoot the political opponents of other Republicans. So you aren't likely to be Trump voters on principal, which makes me admire you all the more.

It puts you in a terrible position though, and my heart goes out to you. Do you stick with the party, as you've been taught? Or do you stand as moralists and refuse to support a charlatan?

That's no choice, and yet for my friends and fellow countrymen who are Republicans, it's the only choice, this year.

Many of you are facing up to it, and I wonder if I could do the same, faced with the same terrible options.

"I don't want to see trickle-down racism," 2012 Republican presidential candidate Mitt Romney said recently, describing why he could never vote for Mr. Trump. "Trickle-down racism, trickle-down bigotry, trickle-down misogyny — all these things are extraordinarily dangerous to the heart and character of America."

He's not the only one with spit and grit. "Donald Trump has not demonstrated that temperament or strength of character (required to be president). He has not displayed a respect for the Constitution," Jeb Bush has said.

"If it's between Hillary Clinton, however ethically challenged and liberal she may be on the one hand, or Donald Trump, who is a fascist, xenophobe, racist, nationalist who appeals to violence, yeah, I'll take President Clinton over President Trump any day," said Mac Stipanovich, the Republican who headed Ronald Reagan's Florida campaign in 1984.

"The GOP used to be a party that aspired to a biblical ethic of private charity, graciousness, humility and faithfulness (but) Trump has replaced biblical commitments with a gladiator ethos. Everything is oriented around conquest, success, supremacy and domination," said the conservative *New York Times* columnist David Brooks.

"I cannot in good conscience support Donald Trump for president ... Like many others, I must declare in two simple words what separates constitutional conservatives from this liberal billionaire: Never Trump," announced State Rep. Matt Caldwell, a District 79 Republican.

Whether the word "liberal" means what Rep. Caldwell thinks it means is immate-

rial: he has courage. And some of his fellow Republicans in the region are about as sympathetic to his view as bank robbers are to cops.

"I'm 100 percent for Donald Trump," announced Francis Rooney, a vastly wealthy Neapolitan once appointed by George W. Bush to serve as ambassador to the Holy See in Rome. Mr. Rooney is running against Chauncey Goss in the Aug. 30 Republican primary that will likely decide who serves as the United States Representative from District 19, a seat now held by Curt Clawson.

That means Mr. Rooney supports a big border wall along with testing and monitoring of Muslims, a strategy about as un-American as yellow-starring Jews in Berlin in 1941.

You Republicans might want clean Florida water, but prominent members of your party (Gov. Rick Scott and Sen. Marco Rubio) have energetically resisted programs that would create it.

You might want immigration control and reform, but prominent members of your party have suggested putting up walls and controlling or testing Muslims instead of doing the job right.

For the Republicans I admire, and there are many of you, the issue ultimately isn't political. Instead, it's about ethics and morality, on the one hand, and — pragmatically speaking — about the role of government in helping its people, on the other hand.

Whatever decisions you make, you will have my respect whether or not I agree with you. Truth be told, I love you people, I really do. Some of you. ■

GIGANTIC FURNITURE SELL-OFF!

SAVE
up to
80%

SAVE ON
EVERYTHING
FOR YOUR HOME!

Living rooms, bedroom,
dining, dinette, recliner,
mattress sets, entertainment
furniture, occasional tables,
accent pieces, lamps,
artwork, and much more!

A Message From The Brothers

Our Distribution Center is overloaded and truckloads of the latest furniture fashions are arriving daily. We must make room immediately! Therefore...the decision has been made to sell off all overstock, closeout, and discontinued inventory at a fraction of its original value. For a limited time, we will offer nearly our entire inventory at up to 80% off. Our showrooms are packed with designer quality furniture from America's top name brands and will be restocked daily.



NATUZZI EDITIONS
CRAFTED BY MISSION

FOUR HANDS



UNIVERSAL
Good. Affordable. Smart Design.



BRADINGTON-YOUNG



(239) 598-3330 | matterbrothersfurniture.com
7200 Trail Boulevard, Naples
Other locations in Ft. Myers, Sarasota,
Tarpon Springs and Pinellas Park

MATTER BROTHERS FURNITURE



©2016 California Closets Company, Inc. All rights reserved. Franchises independently owned and operated.

CALIFORNIA CLOSETS®

Experience a California Closets system custom designed specifically for you and the way you live.
Visit us online today to arrange for a complimentary in-home design consultation, and ask about our current promotion.

239.919.3552 californiaclosets.com
ESTERO 10800 Corkscrew Road NAPLES 2950 Tamiami Trail #11

FLORIDA WEEKLY
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Publisher

Shelley Hobbs
shobbs@floridaweekly.com

Editor

Cindy Pierce
cpierce@floridaweekly.com

Reporters & Columnists

Eric Bretan, Karen Feldman
Jerry Greenfield, Bob Harden
Dan Hudak, Myles Kornblatt
Lindsey Nesmith, Drew Sterwald
Nancy Stetson, Evan Williams
Roger Williams

Photographers

Peggy Farren, Tim Gibbons
Bernadette La Paglia
Vandy Major, Charlie McDonald
Bob Raymond, Ivan Seligman
Stephen Wright

Copy Editor

Cathy Cottrill

Presentation Editor

Eric Raddatz
eraddatz@floridaweekly.com

Luxe Living Editor

Linda Donnelly
linda.donnelly@floridaweekly.com

Graphic Designers

Chris Andruskiewicz
Hannah Arnone
Alisa Bowman
Amy Grau
Paul Heinrich
Meg Roloff
Scott Sleeper

Circulation Manager

Cameo Hinman
chinman@floridaweekly.com

Circulation

David Anderson
Paul Neumann
Greg Tretwold

Account Executives

Nicole Ryan
nryan@floridaweekly.com
Cori Higgins
chiggins@floridaweekly.com
Adam Schonberg
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com

Sales and Marketing Assistant

Katie Babka

Business Office Manager

Kelli Carico

Published by

Florida Media Group LLC

Pason Gaddis
pgaddis@floridaweekly.com
Jeffrey Cull
jcull@floridaweekly.com
Jim Dickerson
jdickerson@floridaweekly.com

Naples Florida Weekly

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202
Naples, Florida 34108
Phone 239.325.1960
Fax: 239.325.1964



Subscriptions:

One-year mailed subscriptions:

\$31.95 in-county
\$52.95 in-state • \$59.95 out-of-state

Call 239.325.1960
or visit us on the web at
www.floridaweekly.com
and click on subscribe today.

FLORIDA WEEKLY
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

Copyright: The contents of the Florida Weekly are copyright 2016 by Florida Media Group, LLC. No portion may be reproduced without the express written consent of Florida Media Group, LLC.

OPINION

Profiles in courage



leslieLILLY

lilly@floridaweekly.com

If the 2016 presidential election is any indication, there is no joy in Mudville; nor will there be any time soon. You remember Mudville. It is that mythical place immortalized in a famous baseball poem written in 1888. The poem remained popular all these years because its narrative is a familiar one.

It goes something like this: It's the bottom of the ninth. The hometown team is up, with two outs and two men on. Mudville's last hope, the mighty Casey, is up at bat. He's two strikes down. Then comes the final pitch. Casey whiffs the ball. It's game over. The loss settles over Mudville like a funerary drape.

It is a tale of a date with destiny, of a people and a place confident all was going to end well despite the precariousness of the team's situation. But, alas, it didn't.

Here's a modern but similar version: Team America is locked in a heated contest with a visiting team from a rogue league. The homeland's democratic traditions and values are at stake. It has been up to this moment, a brutal and exhausting competition, a winner-take-all fight.

The final inning is at hand. The last pitch is about to be thrown. Team America has lost its certainty. Will the homeland win or lose? No one knows. The game has never before been played like this.

The star players are flawed. The stakes are impossibly high. Anger and fear infect the crowd. Catcalls rise the game is rigged. Tensions spiral out of control. Fans spill onto the field, throwing punches at the players and each other.

This is no one-time match-up of rival teams; it is an electoral process on

the verge of implosion. The parties' umpires are fleeing for cover, unable to rein in the crowd nor call the game. You have a feeling of dread this will end badly.

In such a contest, fair play and decency are passé. Donald Trump denigrates a Gold Star family. He says the sacrifices he made to become a billionaire are comparable to that of a soldier sacrificing his life for his country.

He indulges in displays of world-class petulance, snubbing his Republican colleagues. Bad daddy is instructed by daughter to write 500 times, "I am a loyal Republican." He whines but submits to party discipline with the enthusiasm one reserves for a root canal.

The Democratic nominee, Hillary Clinton, has her own troubles, what with the ceaseless drone about her emails, her nuanced replies, feigning how deeply she regrets doing nothing wrong, the accusations of pay-to-play linked to her foundation's trolling for donors. Still, her favorability in the polls is increasing in comparison to Trump, the scarier and more dangerous alternative.

Trump's fitness for the office is an open question, a product of his own deeply unsettling political persona. In reply to those alarmed by his erratic behavior, Trump says Clinton is the crazy one. But it won't stick.

In true Trump fashion, he has established himself as the brand for the meaning of crazy in a political context. His attitudes, behaviors and public statements ensure his candidacy is the one to which all others will be compared on the not-fit-for-the-office measure.

Sen. Susan Collins, R-Maine, has done the principled thing, citing Trump's temperament, judgment and lack of self-restraint as why she is abandoning her party's candidate. She makes no claim on anyone else's right to make their own decision. Nor is she endorsing Clinton. But her action is indicative of the gravity in our choice of the next president. Trump says his supporters will vote

for him even if he shoots someone in Time Square. It's the lowest bar for citizenship anyone has ever set for this country.

Republicans supporting Trump face the same moral crossroads as Collins: Will they put party before country and support their party's nominee, even if a Trump presidency puts the nation at risk?

John F. Kennedy would have described this as a "Profiles in Courage" moment, when an individual is faced with a grave moral choice to do the right thing. His book on the subject was a Pulitzer Prize winner. It tells the stories of political leaders who defied their party's and constituents' opinions and did what they believed was in the country's best interest, courageously and often at great personal and professional sacrifice. History proved them right.

On the matter of party before country, Kennedy wrote, "We believe in this country in the principle of party responsibility, and we recognize the necessity of adhering to party platforms — if the party label is to mean anything to the voters. ... But when party and officeholder differ as to how the national interest is to be served, we must place first the responsibility we owe not to our party or even to our constituents, but to our individual consciences."

This election is not about the candidates or the parties. It is about doing what is best for the country and voting your conscience. ■

— Leslie Lilly is a native Floridian. Her professional career spans more than 25 years leading major philanthropic institutions in the South and Appalachia. She writes frequently on issues of politics, public policy and philanthropy, earning national recognition for her leadership in the charitable sector. She resides with her family and pugs in Jupiter. Email her at lilly@floridaweekly.com and read past blog posts on Tumblr at lilly15.Tumblr.com.

Obama's parting shot



richLOWRY

Special to Florida Weekly

The Obama administration is entering its final months, but it's never too late to further diminish U.S. influence and discomfit our allies.

President Barack Obama is considering adopting a policy of "no first use," i.e., declaring that the United States would never use nuclear weapons except after a nuclear attack on itself or its allies. From Obama's perspective, this change would have the dual advantage of being something he can legitimately do on his own and representing a radical departure in the country's nuclear doctrine.

For 70 years, presidents of both parties have maintained a posture of nuclear ambiguity. We wanted enemies to have to contemplate the possibility of a U.S. nuclear response to acts of aggression. This added an extra element of uncertainty and risk to potential attacks on us or our friends, in the hopes of deterring them in the first place.

Advocates of no first use urge that

we get beyond "Cold War thinking," a favorite line of President Obama's as well. The end of the Cold War indeed changed the strategic environment, but it didn't make nuclear weapons obsolete, or render age-old concepts like deterrence inoperative, or eliminate international conflict.

Declaring no first use would kick away an element of our nuclear deterrent. Yes, we no longer have to worry about deterring a massive Soviet army facing west. But Vladimir Putin has already changed the borders of Europe through force, and there's no reason to think he's necessarily done. A RAND Corp. study says that Russian forces could reach the capitals of the Baltic States in less than 60 hours.

Why would we make Putin's calculation any easier, or ease the minds of other potential aggressors like China and North Korea? We might never use nuclear weapons in response to a conventional attack, no matter how brazen. Obviously the risks in resorting to nuclear weapons would be mind-boggling, but taking the possibility off the table serves no purpose. If we are going to have nuclear weapons, we should take advantage of their deterrent effect. Relying entirely on conventional forc-

es for deterrence would require more military spending and more forward-deployed assets by us and our allies. Of course, the analysts and activists who argue for no first use tend to be the same ones who think we spend too much on defense. One of these things does not go along with the other.

Our allies are freaked out about the prospect of no first use. They have long relied on our nuclear umbrella, and if it is being pulled back, countries like South Korea and Japan will need to reconsider their decisions to forswear nuclear weapons. This is why no first use would contradict President Obama's opposition to nuclear proliferation, and make Global Zero — the disarmament movement's goal of a world free of nuclear weapons — even more of a pipe dream.

In short, there is nothing to recommend no first use unless you are a lame-duck president heedless of strategic reality and looking to make a gesture of anti-nuclear righteousness. No first use would make the world, at the margins, a more dangerous place — and be a perfect parting shot for President Obama. ■

— Rich Lowry is editor of the *National Review*.



THE PERFECT SALE...



DOES NOT INCLUDE SALES TAX!*

TABLE WITH SIX CHAIRS
NOW ONLY \$2999



50% OFF* TOMMY BAHAMA
OUTDOOR LIVING *MSRP



SHOP OUR
SHOWROOM
AND SAVE THE
SALES TAX!
FOR A LIMITED TIME

*TOTAL PURCHASE AMOUNT REDUCED BY LOCAL SALES TAX.



SAVE ON ALL UPHOLSTERY

NORRIS
FURNITURE & INTERIORS

FORT MYERS
239.690.9844

SANIBEL
239.579.0412

NAPLES
239.263.0580

SARASOTA
941.556.0501



HUNDREDS OF TOP FURNITURE BRANDS ■ COMPLIMENTARY INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES ■ CUSTOM FURNITURE & ACCESSORIES ■ DistinctlyNorris.com



PROFILE IN PARADISE

Meet Naples City Councilman Doug Finlay

bobHARDEN
bobharden@hotmail.com



Naples has a seven-member City Council consisting of a mayor and six council members who are nonpartisan and elected at large. Per the city charter, City Council members and the mayor serve four-year terms and are limited to two consecutive terms.

Council meetings are held the first and third Wednesday of each month, with the exception of a summer hiatus normally beginning mid-June and ending mid-August. City Council workshop meetings are held the Monday preceding the second regular City Council meeting each month.

Councilman Doug Finlay and his wife, Joyce, the director of music for Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Naples, have been residents of Naples since 1996. They live in The Moorings.

Mr. Finlay is a former manager of the Kansas City motion picture distribution office for The Walt Disney Company. Since moving to Naples, he has served on numerous boards and committees including the Community Services Advisory Board, The Moorings Bay Citizens Advisory Committee, The Moorings Property Owners Association, The Gulf Shore Association of Condominiums, The Naples Pathways Coalition and Save the Bays. He has approximately 2,500 hours of volunteer service with The Conservancy of Southwest Florida. He also enjoys boating, running and cycling. ■

Talking points with Doug Finlay

Mentor: My father.

Something your mother was always right about: The importance of doing your homework. It took awhile to sink in.

Where did you grow up? Jefferson City, Mo., with a weekend/summer house at the Lake of the Ozarks.

First job: I had my own small business installing large home TV antennas at the Lake of the Ozarks.

When and why did you first come to Naples/ Collier County, and what was your first impression? We moved here from Jacksonville in 1996. We had moved to Florida for reasons the same as many, including the desire to leave the cold winters far behind. Our impression of Naples was that it was cultured and nicely manicured, but with a small town feel and lots of preserved lands nearby.

As a kid, what did you want to be when you grew up? Captain of an ocean liner — **not** a cruise ship. There is a difference. However, that aspiration died quickly as true ocean liners disappeared.

What would you be doing if you weren't serving on the Naples City Council? More volunteering.

Guilty pleasure: Dark chocolate. I'm glad I have lived long enough for it to be considered a health food.

Next vacation destination: Hiking and cycling in Breckenridge, Colo.

One thing on your bucket list: Retuning (again and again) to Carcassonne and Cassis, France.

Skill or talent you wish you had: I wish I had a degree in accounting.

Advice for someone just starting in your line of work: Don't do it for yourself. Do it for others.

Trait you most admire in your best friend: Being a listener.

Favorite app on your smartphone or tablet: I don't use a smartphone. Mine is very dumb — seriously.

Something that's been on your mind: The city budget is always on my mind.

Must-see place to take first-time visitors: The waterways of Collier and Lee counties.

Something that makes you laugh: Martin Short as Jiminy Glick.

Last book you read: I re-read "Indecent Exposure" by David McClintick.

All-time favorite movie: It's a tie between "2001: A Space Odyssey" and "To Kill a Mockingbird."

Something you'll never fully understand: "2001: A Space Odyssey."

Something you wish could go back to the way it once was: Classic wooden boats, even though they're not so great in Florida.

Pet peeve: People who are late.



Something people might be surprised to find out about you: When we moved to Florida from Missouri, we came by boat.

Something the Paradise Coast really needs: Some hills for cycling. Lots of luck on that one.

Favorite thing about the Paradise Coast: The warm, green-foliated winters.

What you miss about the Paradise Coast when you go away: The high degree of maintenance of homes, landscaping, parks, roads and more.

— Bob Harden is the producer and host of "The Bob Harden Show," airing from 7-8 a. m. weekdays at bobharden.com. Past shows are archived online for listeners' convenience.



The A-List

The Arlington of Naples is now ready for you. The celebration has begun. New neighbors are moving into beautifully designed villas and apartment residences. A growing community has already made this smart choice. With assurance for tomorrow, we are maximizing today - every day! There's still time...

THIS PARTY IS JUST GETTING STARTED.



THE ARLINGTON
LIVE BRIGHTLY

Call or stop by The Arlington today!
(239) 307-3000 or (866) 986-9690
 7900 Arlington Circle • Naples, FL 34113
www.ArlingtonNaples.org

The Arlington of Naples welcomes people of all faiths, beliefs and traditions. A Lutheran Life Community – Empowering vibrant, grace-filled living across all generations.





This is my hospital.



Named One of the Top 50 Cardiovascular Hospitals
in the Nation for 2014.



www.NCHmd.org

Reality is that we're a long, long way from self-driving cars

BY MYLES KORNBLATT
Florida Weekly Correspondent

CAR COMPANIES HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET rid of the driver since the tailfin was standard issue. Last month our interstate system turned 60 years old. Since its inception, General Motors, Mercedes and others have envisioned and invested in trying to take you coast-to-coast like a car was a private plane with an electronic pilot.

The largest roadblock for most of these projects was not a technology hurdle, but instead the infrastructure it would take to get there. It is only in recent years that we have not needed to invest in smart roads, because GPS, smartphones and other communication technology have helped to create a virtual electronic grid. It's a foundation we've never had before, and that's why autonomous vehicles seem to be on the fast track today.

But the reality is we still have a truckload of questions and regulations to overcome before we remove the steering wheel. After all, how does a cop write a ticket if one or more vehicles involved in an accident is autonomous? Can a mainstream provider insure the car? Is an occupant needed at all times or can our car come and pick us up?

But even these questions skip a few stages before a vehicle is "fully autonomous" — the top level in a six-tier industry-accepted definition. Right now we can buy cars with "partial automation." This is the third stage with driver aids that can help us keep



KORNBLATT

lanes, fully brake to avoid an accident, and warn of potential hazards.

These automated assistance features already have the potential for a dangerous knowledge gap with the next generation of drivers.

If new cars are smarter and communicate with each other, as well as have their own accident avoidance systems, younger drivers will likely rely on these and may never pick up all the proper safety habits. It creates a situation where the statistically least responsible drivers, i.e., teenagers, will be relying heavily on computer intervention for accident prevention. But they will be sharing the road with older and vintage vehicles that are heavier, less responsive and possibly not communicating with the automobile grid at all.

The even scarier question is will fully autonomous vehicles need to be programmed to kill? This might seem far-fetched, but consider the following hypothetical: A self-driving car recognizes a family of three entering the roadway in front of it. The car calculates it cannot stop in time. There's a brick wall to the left and single pedestrian on its right. Does this car have to make a decision whom to run into? It's a rare situation, but engineers have to go through each outlandish situation because it could happen out on the road.

But even through a myriad of pitfalls, the development of autonomous vehicles is necessary. This is an opportunity to provide unprecedented independence to the elderly and handicapped. As a society that prides itself on freedom, it is our duty to encourage and promote technology that provides a huge increase in quality of life to our members. We also need to make sure it can be purchased, insured and operated at a reasonable cost, so it is an alternative (not a replacement) for traditional driving.

If all of this seems a bit overwhelming, that's OK. We don't need to have all of the answers tomorrow. There are a lot of great minds working on this, but that doesn't mean we are going to get there soon, if at all. Those invested in the future of autonomous vehicles talk as if they are right around the corner. And that seems easy to believe, because there are already cars in our daily lives. But in this case, view the timetable more like the difference between sending a rocket to Mars and landing people there.

Creating autonomous vehicles is ambitious, admirable and the kind of technology that allows us to push beyond our boundaries. But just like a rocket to Mars, it's going to be a while before you strap your family in and let someTHING else do the driving. ■

— Myles Kornblatt is an automotive journalist, author, curator of the Miami Auto Museum and regular contributor to Florida Weekly.

"This is as big as moving from the horse and buggy to the Model T, not only in terms of safety and mobility for individuals but frankly for how cities and businesses are going to be transformed."

— Florida Sen. Jeff Brandes
(R-St. Petersburg)

"These automated assistance features already have the potential for a dangerous knowledge gap with the next generation of drivers ... (T)hey will be sharing the road with older and vintage vehicles that are heavier, less responsive, and possibly not communicating with the automobile grid at all."

— Myles Kornblatt, automotive journalist

Would software deter a malicious driver?

BY JANUSZ ZALEWSKI, PH.D.
Special to Florida Weekly

IT IS SO ENLIGHTENING TO READ AN OPINION of an insider into self-driving cars. Larry Burns explains in simple terms what a self-driving car is, at the same time discussing expected milestones of the project and its potential consequences. Moreover, it's delightful to see it coming to the heart of Southwest Florida. While I agree with what Mr. Burns is saying, it is always beneficial to have a second opinion of someone who can play devil's advocate.

The numbers are convincing. With self-driving cars, we can save on energy, clean air and time, and reduce fatalities from car accidents, with all this promising enormous cost savings for all stakeholders. Still, there are multiple unknowns. The design teams are certainly aware of it, but the public should know as well. So, let me articulate some of these unknowns.

With cars, we have things like air bags, anti-lock brakes, and drive-by-wire system, which operate autonomously. And we have cruise control that now expands toward adaptive cruise control where the distance to other vehicles is controlled automatically. But when we add fully automatic driving capability to a car, we are changing the game totally, because it is similar to having a multidimensional cruise control, enhanced with multi-tasking. The number of dimensions increases so dramatically that it is like opening a Pandora's box. This is the first issue — complexity — which we don't know how to handle efficiently.



ZALEWSKI

The second issue is that a self-driving car may appear to be safer, because we eliminate human error. But one has to realize that this is at the cost of giving up control totally to the machine, or strictly speaking, to software.

Most software in industries I know is developed for "good enough quality," for a variety of reasons, but primarily due to a business pressure to place a new product on the market fast. In this context, can you really think about a car software upgrade? They will likely name it a recall.

What is at stake is how various kinds of disturbances affect the drive, to which the software must appropriately respond. Among those often dangerous elements one can include interacting with pedestrians, who are very unpredictable, sudden changes in driving conditions (especially weather), vehicles entering traffic unexpectedly or unexpectedly stopping in the middle of a road, drivers with malicious intentions, zombie drivers, and "hit-and-run" incidents. How do you write software to respond to something which is so unpredictable? It's not the usual but definitely the unusual which makes it difficult.

And it all leads to one magic phrase: safety first. Guaranteeing the safety of the vehicle and its passengers is crucial. A closely related issue is to provide security. Self-driving cars, especially their software, need to be certified from both perspectives, something which is rarely raised in public

discussions. I definitely see signs that the industry (Society of Automotive Engineers) and the regulatory agencies (National Highway Traffic Safety Administration) will be able to resolve it, but it will be a long and painful process, just like it has been for certification of aircraft.

Even though Babcock Ranch sounds like an excellent, although somewhat limited, proving ground for self-driving cars, one has to realize that the real testing of software is done on its boundaries, to verify its behavior in unusual conditions — perhaps even not anticipated by designers. This is how we educate students in the software engineering program at FGCU.

To conclude, 130 years since Karl Benz invented a car means 130 years of continuous improvements. The path from plain mechanical device to the one stuffed with electronics took over a century. Years and decades will pass between moving from partially automated to fully autonomous cars.

As a whole, it's definitely a disruptive technology. There is no doubt that a digitally enabled car combined with a new business model will cause dramatic changes in the industry and our everyday lives, opening a completely new world of possibilities. But at this stage, it is all very — emphasis on "very" — experimental, and needs further studies. ■

— Janusz Zalewski, Ph.D. is a professor in the software engineering department at Florida Gulf Coast University. His research includes safety critical systems and security mechanisms, software engineering and computer networks.

"With self-driving cars, we can save on energy, clean air, time and reduce fatalities from car accidents, with all this promising enormous cost savings for all stakeholders."

— Janusz Zalewski, FGCU software engineering professor

"The excitement of self-driving cars is overshadowing the reality. It's going to be 15 to 20 years before those cars are really a major part of our lifestyle."

— Lynne McChristian, Florida representative for the Insurance Information Institute

in the know

Questions for Larry Burns

■ Larry Burns is helping Google develop self-driving cars. He believes they could revolutionize transportation, becoming an everyday part of life for Babcock Ranch residents in Charlotte and Lee counties and on Florida's roads in five to 10 years.

Q. Insurance. Is that the biggest obstacle remaining to this?

A. "Well you know, some of the big players are going to self-insure with product liability and I think it's a very important question, I'm not going to say it's a concern. We think the government's going to play an important role here. You know when flu vaccines were created there was a big concern about allergic reactions to the vaccine so the suppliers were nervous about providing it and they were self-insuring, liability costs were skyrocketing and people who took the vaccine were worried about having a reaction. The government stepped in and they created the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. Twenty-five cents of every flu shot goes to that fund and then the government sorts this out. So I think there's going to be some mechanisms to take that insurance on ... We're going to eliminate 90 percent of the crashes so in theory insurance costs should drop dramatically. It's just that question of how do you protect yourself during that journey."

Q. It seems like the technology is there. Is that what's holding things back from moving forward?

A. "Two things. I think you're concerned about liability (for) one. And then the other is the laws on where vehicles can operate. Fortunately, Florida is one of the most proactive states on this. California said, 'We're all in favor of it, but you have to have a licensed driver in the car and it has to have a steering wheel, a brake pedal, an accelerator pedal.' We don't

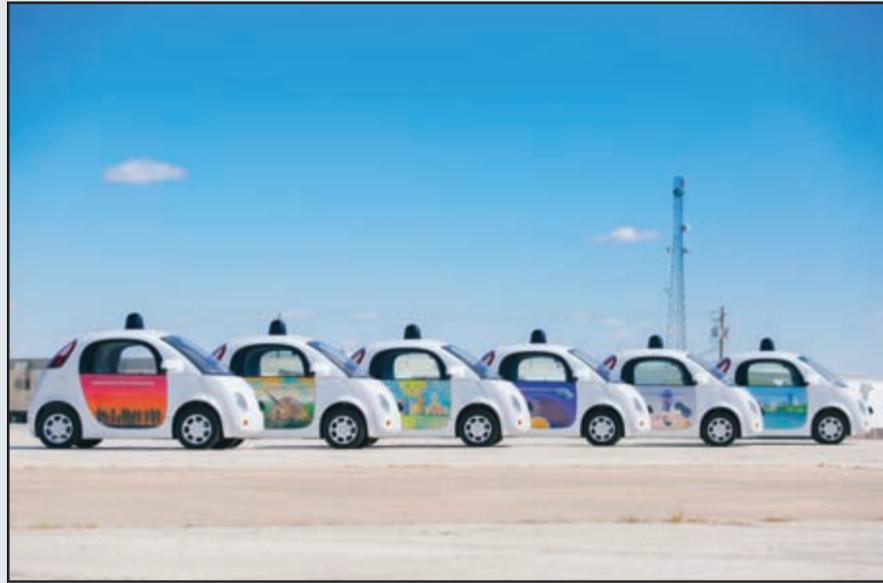


PHOTO COURTESY OF GOOGLE

Google is using its mapping and searching technology to develop autonomous cars.



COURTESY PHOTO

Larry Burns presents a plan for self-driving cars to developers of Babcock Ranch.

think that's the way to think about it. It was like when Henry Ford was popularizing the car some people felt that's all fine, but a horse has to be out in front of the car. Well, that wasn't really the right thing to do.

So I think we'll get through those things. That's why Babcock Ranch is so special. It can be the learning laboratory. I don't want our residents to think about themselves as test subjects, but it can be the learning laboratory for the entire state. Because our timing syncs up with the timing of the technology's maturity and the startups wanting to come in here and have a first market. So there's a lot of positive things that play to Babcock Ranch."

Q. Are there any issues with extreme heat or cold in terms of the technology?

A. "Not heat or cold. It's rain and snow. Snow especially is an issue. Not that we don't think we can get past it, we just haven't worked on it. Why try to solve that when we still are trying to get to the next step? I would say some very, very heavy rains in Flori-

da — probably still some work that has to be done to handle that. But all in all, Florida is the perfect place. It's flat, the streets are really in good shape compared to other states, well traffic engineered ... a proactive state government ... and the demographic of the population is aging.

"If driverless cars could get every person in Florida who is over 70 to just go out and do something, just anything one more time a week and spend \$20 engaging in the economy, the benefit to the state is enormous in terms of tax revenue."

Q. How do you see driverless cars taking people on longer trips outside the Babcock Ranch community?

"To be honest I think we're within a five-year window of companies like Google and others proving that a full-speed capable, fully engineered, fully safety-certified vehicle as you know it today can operate autonomously. So I don't think there's going to be anything constraining the autonomous driving system from going from Babcock Ranch to Naples and back. But those cars I think are going to be a little over-specified for the movements within the community. So I kind of see two markets emerging: a low-speed vehicle less than 25 mph tailored for the kinds of travel within the gated communities in Florida. And then a second fleet of full-speed capable vehicles that you could also request and get rides to Publix down the road or all the way to Naples or Fort Myers. You can have these as personal use, you don't have to share it. You could purchase one. But I think what most people really dislike about the car experience ... it's this hassle of parking. Here in Florida if it's a hot day like today and you go to Publix and you have to park way out in the back of the lot, that's just onerous versus being dropped off at the door. So I think you're going to have go-anywhere, anytime capability, and that's probably in a five- to 10-year window. Babcock Ranch is going to be on the cutting edge of it." ■

CARS

From page 1

get around.

A former General Motors executive and an advisor to the Google team that is developing self-driving cars, Mr. Burns described how this could play out.

It was in some ways an aspirational, Ted-like talk by a man with a vested interest in developing self-driving

cars. It was also an insider's perspective from a long-time car industry expert and engineer with a front-row seat to Google's plans. He offered a detailed, big-picture view of how the technology works, larger social and economic changes, and he addressed practical matters such as insurance.

Self-driving cars at Babcock could be part of a shared community fleet, he told them, available on demand similar to an Uber. In the next five to 10 years, they could shuttle residents to Publix or Fort Myers or Naples or across Florida to Palm Beach County — one of the

communities he has studied to get an idea of how the cars will work in urban areas.

Perhaps his biggest claim was that self-driving cars will make the world dramatically safer. About 35,000 people a year die in car crashes in the U.S. and 1.2 million die worldwide. Mr. Burns estimated deaths could be reduced by 90 percent with self-driving cars.

But that's likely only in a world in which nearly everyone uses autonomous cars. If, how and when we can get to that future is less clear and involves wide-ranging changes that could take

decades.

Driverless cars are having a moment. Although fully autonomous vehicles are not yet on the market, a growing number of states and the federal government are dedicating resources to get ready for their presence. The U.S. Department of Transportation dedicated \$4 billion over the next 10 years to kickstart car automation.

Florida has paved the way with legislation effective July 1 allowing licensed drivers to use autonomous vehicles in the state, encouraging research and requiring Metropolitan Planning Organizations and the Florida Department of Transportation to plan for more of them on the roads in the future.

Here is an edited transcript and summary of Mr. Burns's car talk to Babcock planners on Monday, June 12, and the Q&A that followed. It lasted a little more than 30 minutes and included slides and video. A former head of research and development for General Motors and professor of engineering practice at the University of Michigan, Mr. Burns was recruited in 2010 as an advisor to the Google team that is developing self-driving cars. He is also on the advisory board for Kitson & Partners, the company building Babcock Ranch.

In these pages are others who lent their voices to the subject. Those include Florida Gulf Coast University software engineering professor Janusz Zalewski, and an automotive journalist and Florida Weekly contributor, Myles Kornblatt, who wrote editorials in response to the following transcript of Mr. Burns's talk.

The pitch

"Do you enjoy shopping for a car? Financing a car? Insuring a car? Buying and pumping gasoline? Getting a car washed or maintaining a car? Driving a car? Parking a car? Sitting in traffic? If you answered no to either one or many of these questions, I think you're going



PHOTO COURTESY OF GOOGLE

Larry Burns, an advisor to Google, says design is "about speed to insight ... so this is right smack in the middle of Google's sweet spot ..."

SEE CARS, 10 ►

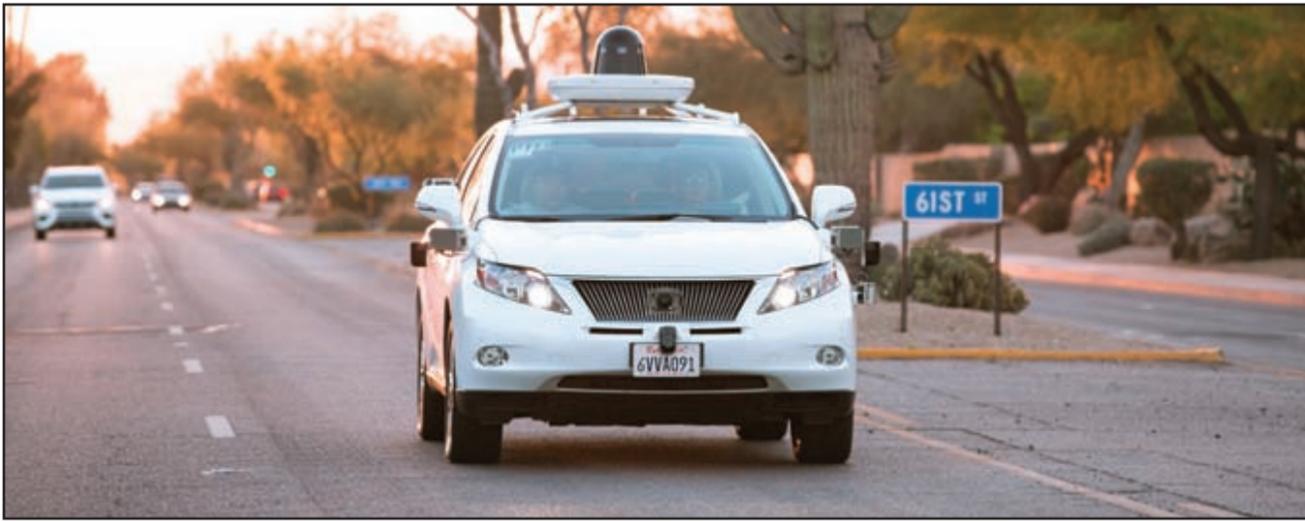


PHOTO COURTESY OF GOOGLE

There are many questions about safety. What about drivers with malicious intentions? asks FGCU Professor Janusz Zalewski.

CARS

From page 9

to be in for a very exciting future because I think we're going to find new ways of providing mobility to you."

Since cars first started being developed in the late 1800s, they essentially have the same "design DNA," Mr. Burns said, "driven with combustion engines, oil-based fuel, mechanical and hydraulic controls, they operate on a stand-alone basis. People own them, people drive them, and they're for general purpose."

There are about 1.2 billion vehicles worldwide.

"The downside, though, is there are 1.2 million fatalities a year, which is epidemic in scale. We depend on oil for energy, which makes us vulnerable to the cyclical nature of oil, there's a lot of traffic delays there's a lot of land-use concerns with parking in particular, climate change, and the roadway infrastructure is expensive. So all of this comes at a price. The good news is there's a new DNA that's emerged, the first time in a century we can begin to think about the roadway transportation system through a completely different lens."

The new DNA includes driverless cars with electric drives, electric motors and electronic and digital controls, that are shared, connected and coordinated (borrowing from business modes such as Uber and Airbnb). They will also be tailored to specific uses while today's cars are often less-efficient, too big and fast for most of the trips we take.

"When you combine connected, coordinated, shared, driverless and tailored, this is where the game really changes so it's not any one technology and it's not just technology alone. It's technology and business models that are making the difference."

How does it work?

"... First they take a very detailed digital map of three dimensions ... They categorize everything that's moving. They put sensors on the car, a laser on the roof, radars on each corner and a camera. And then they take all of that data from the sensors, bounce it against the map as a reference, and they make the exact same two decisions you're making when you're driving: You're making them over and over again: How fast should I go and which way should I steer? That's it, so you might ask, 'Why Google?' Well this is about speed to insight. A massive amount of information is coming in and then the insight is how fast should I go and which way should I steer. What's Google do for a living? Search. It's all about speed to insight

so this is right smack in the middle of Google's sweet spot of what they're capable of doing. It's very sophisticated analytics, large databases, deep artificial intelligence, simulation models and then 1.5 million miles (that Google driverless cars have already gone). They have discovered pretty much everything they have needed to discover and solve that challenge using computer algorithms. So it's not a fairy tale. I ride in their cars. The last ride I had I was in Mountain View, Calif. I rode for an hour in the middle of the day. Mountain View is a very busy community and I never had to take control of the car. So that's how close we are. So now if a car can drive itself you can start to think about tailoring the design of the car."

Smart cars, or electrically networked vehicles "could operate in platoons if you wanted more than two people to travel. The cars communicate with each other so they can give priority to emergency vehicles on the freeway ... They can really rethink the entire concept of an intersection. Do we even need traffic lights anymore?"

"(The cars) are designed not to run into each other, and because these vehicles weigh only about 750 pounds they're much more amenable to recharging a smaller battery.

"The point of this video is to get you thinking that the future of mobility is something you wear, not something you drive, and it's something you might park in your closet, not in your garage."

"So putting all this together promises better mobility at radically lower cost. What do I mean by better mobility?"

"Safer. We're going to take the crash out of the system.

"More convenient. If you want to

go somewhere ... the vehicle's right at your door within minutes. You get in, it takes you to your destination, you're not hassled with parking. You can use your time as you desire. I don't mean this flippantly, but I've concluded that for most people driving is the distraction. Why else would they send a text in a car going 70 mph unless they thought that was more important than to drive? So it gives you your time back and this is much more affordable than owning a car.

"All of this can happen together, from a societal standpoint we can have fewer fatalities and injuries and less energy use, less emissions, better land use, more equitable access to (cars). From a cost standpoint, a lot of the analytical modeling done on this subject suggests that today if you own a car, personally own it and drive it, it (costs you) about \$1.60 per mile (including gas, finance, depreciation, insurance and maintenance). We think we can get that to 25 cents a mile. This is why Google, Uber, Apple, Tesla and others are (entering into) the auto business. There's \$2 to \$4 trillion at risk of being disrupted if you actually get to this future. So this is just capitalism at its best quite honestly."

"Google's on record as saying they think they'll have the technology by the end of 2018. Syncs up beautifully with Babcock Ranch's growth. Does it matter? I think the consumer, business and societal opportunities are really compelling."

Mr. Burns predicted that at Babcock, 20 to 50 autonomous vehicles might be used in 2018 to as many as 200 to 400 in 2021, with more than 50,000 residents, depending on how many trips they take each day.

"Essentially what we're envisioning is that one of your residents could spontaneously request a ride. The closest available vehicle would arrive within minutes. I'm talking one or two or three minutes, not 10 or 15. The vehicle takes the resident to their destination, let's say it's to the lake house. The resident gets out of the driverless vehicle. (It) proceeds then to pick up somebody else that wanted a ride or if it's not needed it would go and sit in the staging area.

"So we think it's going to be very fast service, the service costs appear to be about the same as owning and operating a car. There are a lot of assumptions here so these are very preliminary results.

"So we need to also incorporate goods shipping into this. Because that same vehicle could be bringing you your groceries as well as picking you up on some other trip and then we'll begin to find our collaborators and see if we can get this ready to go in sync with when the homes are built." ■

in the know

The six levels of autonomous vehicles

In levels 0 through 2, a human driver monitors the driving environment. Cars through level 2 are on the market now. In 3 through 5, the car's automated driving system monitors it.

>> 0 No automation

>> 1 **Driver assistance:** you're in control but the car can in some instances steer, brake or speed up.

>> 2 **Partial automation:** The car may have autopilot but must be monitored by a person. It can help us keep lanes, fully brake to avoid an accident, and warn of potential hazards.

>> 3 **Conditional automation:** The car can fully drive itself in some conditions (such as on the highway).

>> 4 **High automation:** The car fully drives itself under most conditions.

>> 5 **Full automation:** The car drives itself in all roadway and environmental conditions.

Voices ...

Lynne McChristian is Florida representative for the Insurance Information Institute.

"Here's the point that a lot of people are missing. The excitement of self-driving cars is overshadowing the reality. It's going to be 15 to 20 years before those cars are really a major part of our lifestyle. It's going to be quite some time. That being said, insurance rates



MCCHRISTIAN

are based on actual loss data, actual claims. That means historical claims and there's no history yet on self-driving cars. So there's going to have to be data collected showing they're really going to save lives and minimize accidents. And there's every expectation they can do that. The insurance industry is looking forward to that future (because) 90 percent of car accidents are caused by human error.

"You're going to see a market shift from an individual driver liability to product liability, so if the human is not in charge of the automobile and something malfunctions, is it the software? Is it the mechanics of the car? If there's an accident there'll be liability that will shift.

"The insurance industry is looking forward to this day (when autonomous cars realize their potential for reducing crashes) but it's not around the corner, it's miles down the road."



Florida Sen. Jeff Brandes (R-St. Petersburg) is chair of the Senate Transportation Committee and one of the authors of new rules paving the way for autonomous vehicles in Florida, approved by Gov. Scott, which went into effect on July 1.

Could self-driving cars at Babcock Ranch have "go anywhere, anytime capability," as Mr. Burns said, within the next five to 10 years?

"That's not unrealistic," Sen. Brandes said.

As more people use self-driving cars in the years to come, integrating them onto roads poses challenges.

"(R)ecognize we're going to emerge into a more autonomous world but early on there's going to have to be some hybrid model where there are a lot more human (driven) vehicles and we'll gradually transition to an autonomous world."

That might include, for instance, separate lanes on highways for driverless cars that can more safely go faster than the ones we drive now.

Driverless car in cities pose further challenges. Sen. Brandes said they could potentially transform public transportation, solving what is known as the "first mile, last mile" problem: taking people from doorstep to doorstep without having to walk to a bus stop. How soon will that happen? He guessed between 2025 and 2035.

He's optimistic that driverless cars could make society safer sooner rather than later. "I think you're going to see even when you get to a 10 to 15 percent adoption rate you're going to see a radical reduction in the amount of accidents."

He doesn't see the need for further legislation in Florida to regulate self-driving cars, but predicts there will be "a massive education campaign."

"This is as big as moving from the horse and buggy to the Model T, not only in terms of safety and mobility for individuals but frankly for how cities and businesses are going to be transformed. Just like nobody could have told you how the Model T could affect American cities I think no one fully comprehends how this technology will affect our daily lives, not fully. So we're all going to discover this together." ■



BRANDES

Smooth sailing ahead for the beloved Great Dock Canoe Race

When The Dock restaurant hosted the 40th annual Great Dock Canoe Race in May, it was billed as the final event. But the beloved tradition will continue after all, thanks to the Naples Junior Chamber (Jaycees) stepping forward to run the event.

The Naples Jaycees have committed to operating the event through an arrangement with Vin DePasquale, event founder and owner of The Dock at Crayton Cove and Riverwalk at Tin City.

What started in the spring of 1977 as an end-of-season celebration of The Dock's inaugural year, the Great Dock Canoe Race grew to draw thousands of spectators by land and bay to watch competitors participate in canoe races in categories both serious and just for fun. Each year has a theme that serves as the inspiration for the decorated canoes that compete for the best-dressed prize.

Additionally, the Great Dock Canoe Race provides a grant to a children's charity each year — a tradition the Jaycees intend to keep. Crayton Cove will still serve as the host location for the event. The leadership of the Naples Jaycees will oversee event orga-

nization, promotion and operation.

"The Great Dock Canoe Race was designed to celebrate the heart of Naples, our community and its residents," Mr. DePasquale says. "It's been my pleasure and honor to work with so many individuals and businesses over the years to produce this event and support local nonprofits along the way. I am pleased that the Jaycees have decided to continue this tradition and that more good work be done as a result."

Matthew Flores, president of the local Jaycees, agrees and says the club is excited to continue "Naples' oldest and best tradition."

"We look forward to working with Vin DePasquale and his team to ensure that the Great Dock Canoe Race not only continues but also grows with the expanding Naples community for years to come," Mr. Flores says. "As local young professionals, we are energized for the task of making sure the race retains its status as the best event in Naples."

The Naples Jaycees, the local chapter of Junior Chamber International, have served the Naples community for more than 50 years. Historically known for its



COURTESY PHOTO

The Great Dock Canoe Race transition team: Caroline Martino, Jerry Conti, Dolly Bodick, William Diaz-Garcia, Jim Scott, Debby DePasquale, Vin DePasquale, Matt Flores and Deedee Brown.

haunted houses, involvement with the Fourth of July fireworks, and influence in moving the county seat from Everglades City to Naples, the group reorganized under new leadership in 2014. Today, the Naples Jaycees are a thriving young professional organization known for providing young, active citizens with opportunities for networking, community service and professional and personal development.

In addition to Mr. Flores, an attorney with Woodward, Pires & Lombardo, members of the 2017 Great Dock Canoe

Race Committee are: William Diaz-Garcia, Esq., DG Law, PLLC; Jenna Main, NewsBank; Maureen Camacho, DeAngelis Diamond Construction; Bryan Flores and Eric Edwards, KOVA Commercial; Kenny Main, Lutgert Insurance; Jennifer DeVries, Woodward, Pires & Lombardo, P.A.; Ronald Kezeske, Ruffgers Dog University; Taylor Svoboda, The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort; Alyson Vogt, medical bill advocate; Liz Brown, Pure Design of Naples; Oliver Gendron, Morgan Stanley Wealth Management; and Meredith Chase, Youth Haven. ■

Lights for Bikes project needs volunteer planners

The Naples Pathways Coalition is looking a few volunteers to assist in planning and coordinating its Lights for Bikes project, a major initiative to provide safety gear and language-appropriate information to those whose only means of transportation to work is a bicycle. Collier County has a higher

percentage of these individuals than any other Florida county. Most often these are service workers who ride significant distances on busy roadways before sunrise and after sunset in dark uniforms.

Last year NPC assisted restaurant ser-



vice workers along Fifth Avenue in Naples. This year Lights for Bikes is being extended to include commuter cyclists in health-care facilities and hotels as well as restaurants throughout the county.

Three mobile units will be deployed

to install lights, and a stationary unit will provide other services like bike tune-ups and helmet fitting.

If you are good at organizing and logistical planning and would like to help, send an email to Jodi Walborn at jwalbor1@jhmi.edu by Tuesday, Aug. 23. ■

Naples Premier Dentistry - H. Anton Richardt, DDS

Celebrate Your Smile... And Your Skin

Serving the Naples area for over twenty years

We are your ONE STOP Dental Spa Destination
General & Cosmetic Dentistry, Facial Esthetics; Juvederm® and Botox®

15% OFF Any New Patient Service
Cannot be combined with other offers

239-591-1000
12840 Tamiami Trail North, #100
Naples, Florida 34110
(At the light at the corner of 41 and Imperial Blvd.)
www.CelebrateMySmile.com

FCB WEATHER FORECAST CALLS FOR... RAINING MONEY!

Open an FCB Money Market and Checking Account and receive up to:

1.00% APY¹ AND \$1,000 CASH BACK²

Promotional Rate: Guaranteed for 6 months on all tiers.

FCB is offering competitive Money Market rates for new funds! In addition to cash back, earn Interest based on an established tiered schedule. eStatement enrollment required in order to qualify for cash back incentives.

This weather report is brought to you by FCB – stop by TODAY!
Visit your local FCB banking center to open an account today or call 1.877.378.4297. We're here to serve you.

- 2325 Vanderbilt Beach Rd., Naples, FL 34109 | (239) 552-1820
- 2400 N. Tamiami Trail, #100, Naples, FL 34103 | (239) 552-1840
- 1400 N. 15th St., Immokalee, FL 34142 | (239) 657-3171
- 3360 Bonita Beach Rd., Bonita Springs, FL 34134 | (239) 552-1700
- 205 Del Prado Blvd. S., Cape Coral, FL 33990 | (239) 242-2130
- 7900 Summerlin Lakes Dr., Fort Myers, FL 33907 | (239) 437-0025
- 1261 Homestead Rd. N., Lehigh Acres, FL 33936 | (239) 369-5811
- 155 N. Bridge St., Labelle, FL 33935 | (863) 675-1313

FCB
FLORIDA COMMUNITY BANK
Florida Based. Florida Focused. | FloridaCommunityBank.com

Offer expires September 30, 2016. Program, rates, terms and conditions are subject to change without notice and may be withdrawn at any time. Limit one account promotional Cash Back Bonus per household. Opening deposits must be new funds. Promotion excludes Budget Checking, VEP Colleague Checking and Resident Program Checking accounts. Business accounts are not eligible. 1. Annual Percentage Yield (APY) is accurate as of the date of publication. Advertised rate is good for the initial six months from account opening. Afterward the Annual Percentage Yield rate will change to the prevailing rate for this account at that time, which as of today is as follows: Personal High Yield Money Market Account with balances of \$0.00 - \$9,999.99 earn .05% APY; balances of \$10,000.00 - \$49,999.99 earn .40% APY; balances of \$50,000.00 - \$99,999.99 earn .50% APY; balances of \$100,000.00 - \$249,999.99 earn .75% APY and balances of \$250,000.00 and over earn 1.00% APY. Fees may reduce earnings. Money Market Accounts are governed by Federal Regulations which limit the number of certain types of transactions. You are permitted no more than six (6) transfers and withdrawals, or a combination of such to your other accounts or to a third party per month or statement cycle. Excessive transaction fee of \$5 will be assessed for each transaction in excess of six (6) during a month. 2. To qualify for the Cash Back Bonus, you must open and maintain a Personal High Yield Money Market Account and Personal Checking Account with a minimum of \$10,000 in the Personal High Yield Money Market Account. In addition, to qualify for the Cash Back Bonus you must: 1) At time of account opening, enroll in and receive eStatements for 6 months from account opening for both the Personal High Yield Money Market Account and Personal Checking Account; and 2) Maintain the minimum average daily balance in the Personal High Yield Money Market Account for 6 months from account opening as follows: balances of \$10,000.00 - \$49,999.99 to receive \$100 Cash Back Bonus; balances of \$50,000.00 - \$99,999.99 to receive \$250 Cash Back Bonus; balances of \$100,000.00 - \$249,999.99 to receive \$500 Cash Back Bonus and balances of \$250,000.00 and over to receive \$1,000 Cash Back Bonus. If the eStatements and average daily balance requirements are not maintained for 6 months, you will not qualify for the Cash Back Bonus. The Cash Back Bonus credit will be applied to your Personal Checking Account no later than 30 days after the 6 month qualifying event. The value of this promotional Cash Back Bonus may be reported to the IRS on Form 1099-MISC. 3964 0816

GET OUT FOR A GOOD CAUSE

■ A golf tournament to raise money for the eighth annual **Take A Soldier Fishing Tournament** tees off at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 20, at Lely Resort. Registration is \$100 per player; hole sponsorships are available for \$100. To sign up or for more information, call 289-1971 or visit naplestakeasoldierfishing.com.

■ **Lee Memorial Health System** hosts a 5k run and 1-mile fun walk at 8 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Coconut Point in Estero. Proceeds will benefit the hospital system's Healthy Life Center, which provides health and wellness programs throughout Southwest Florida. Registration is \$25. For more information or to register, visit endurances-portalstiming.com or call 495-4475.

■ **The Naples Take A Soldier Fishing Tournament** casts off Saturday, Sept. 17, from Hamilton Harbor at Bayfront. A block party and demonstrations by PAWS Assistance Dogs are part of the event. Several sponsorship levels remain available. For more information, call Jamie Loyd at 289-1971, email loyd-jamie@aol.com or visit naplestakeasoldierfishing.com.

jamie@aol.com or visit naplestakeasoldierfishing.com.

■ **Gulfoast Runners** presents the **Run Wild 5K** on Saturday, Sept. 24, at The Naples Zoo. The course starts at 7:30 a.m. in the parking lot and proceeds through Gordon River Greenway Park. A 1K for children follows at 8:30 a.m. The first-place winner will be awarded a one-year membership to the Conservancy of Southwest Florida and The Naples Zoo; second- and third-place finishers will take home guest passes to both organizations. Participants will have free entry to both all day with their race number. Pre-registration is \$25 through Aug. 31, \$30 through Sept. 23 and \$35 the day of the event. Student registration is \$12-\$15. Proceeds benefit The Naples Zoo and the Conservancy. For more information or to register, visit gcrunner.org.

■ **The Collier County Medical Society Foundation** hosts the third annual **Docs & Duffers Charity Golf Tournament** from 8 a.m. to 2:30 Saturday, Sept. 17, at Bonita Bay Club Naples. Registration includes cart and greens fees, goodie bag, hosted beverages and awards luncheon. Raffle tickets available for \$25 each or \$100 for five. Participation is \$175 per golfer or \$600 per foursome. Proceeds benefit the foundation's efforts to assist local healthcare students and programs. For more

information or to register, call 435-7727 or visit ccmsonline.org.

■ The **David Lawrence Center** hosts its third annual **Chip in for the DLC Golf Tournament** at 11:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 21, at Wyndemere Golf and Country Club. The day starts with lunch, followed by tee-off at 1 p.m. The game is an 18-hole scramble with four-person teams. A cocktail awards reception is scheduled for 5:30 p.m. Registration is \$250 per person or \$1,000 per foursome and includes green fees, cart, lunch and cocktails. The deadline for sign-ups is Friday, Oct. 7. For more information or to register, call 304-3505 or visit chipinfordlc.org.

■ **Avow Hospice** hosts the second annual **Avow Open Charity Golf Tournament** from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Monday, Oct. 24, at Audubon Country Club. In addition to a day of play, participants will enjoy lunch at the clubhouse, raffles, prizes, games and auctions. Tickets are \$175 per person and lunch only tickets are available for \$50. Many sponsorship opportunities are available. For more information or to register, call 430-3195 or email kkincaid@avowcares.org.

■ **Gulfshore Playhouse** hosts its 12th annual charity golf tournament at 12:30 p.m. Monday, Oct. 24, at TwinEagles. Same-day registration starts at 11 a.m. followed by a putting contest at 11:30.

Tickets are \$400 and include lunch, dinner buffet, golf, two drink tickets and admission for two to a Gulfshore Playhouse production. For more information or to register, call (866) 811-4111 or visit gulfshoreplayhouse.org.

■ **Community Cooperative** hosts its first **Soup'er Hero 5K Run/Walk** setting out at 7:30 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 29, at Gulf Coast Town Center. Participants are invited to dress up as their favorite superhero. Awards will be distributed for the top runners, fundraisers and costumes. Registration is \$34. To sign up or for more information, call 332-7687 or email Nicole@communitycooperative.com.

■ **Marco Island Foundation for the Arts** hosts its fourth annual golf tournament at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 29, at Hammock Bay Golf Club. Registration is \$150 and includes three muligans and lunch. For more information or to register, call 394-4221 or visit marcoislandarts.com.

■ **The 72 Hours to Key West Charity Ride** sets out from Fort Myers Beach at 7 a.m. Friday, Nov. 4, and continues to Key West for an arrival on Sunday, Nov. 6. The 280-mile, SAG-supported bike ride is for experienced cyclists ages 18 and older who can adequately perform a standard



Celebrate!

Please Join Us as We Celebrate
THELMA HODGES' BIRTHDAY
 and honor the memory of Earl Hodges

~~~~~

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 27, 2016**  
**5:00 TO 7:00 P.M.**  
 525 111th Avenue North, Naples, FL 34108

~~~~~

Outdoor Event
HODGES FUNERAL HOME
 at Naples Memorial Gardens
 Sunrise Mausoleum

~~~~~

**RSVP 239.597.3101**

**NOW AVAILABLE**  
 — For Limited —  
**Public Play!**

**\$40 OFF**      **\$30 OFF**  
 AM Public Rates      PM Public Rates  
 With this ad. Valid 8/15/16 thru 9/11/16.

For Tee Time Reservations: **239.331.2052**  
 9800 Treviso Bay Boulevard, Naples, FL 34113  
[TPCTrevisoBay.com](http://TPCTrevisoBay.com)

review performed by event organizers. All proceeds benefit Tiny Hands Foundation. Registration is \$249-\$349. For more information or to register, call (727) 798-5656 or visit 72hourstokeywest.com.

■ **The American Heart Association** hosts the **2016 Collier Heart Walk** at 8 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 5, at Cambier Park. Registration is free, but participants are expected to fundraise in the time leading up to the event. For more information or to register, call 495-4915 or visit collierheartwalk.kintera.org.

■ **The Conservancy of Southwest Florida** hosts the annual **Red Snook Catch & Release Fishing Tournament** Friday through Sunday, Nov. 4-6. The event kicks off with a Friday night party at Naples Yacht Club followed by Saturday-Sunday fishing from launch sites in Naples, Marco Island and Everglades City and an awards reception Sunday evening. Registration is \$250 per angler, \$1,000 for a corporate team. For more information or to register, call 403-4219 or email nikied@conservancy.org.



■ **The Immokalee Foundation's 2016 Charity Classic Pro-Am** scramble-style golf tournament tees off at 9:30 a.m. Monday, Nov. 14, at Bay Colony Golf Club. Each foursome will be paired with two professional players. Breakfast and golf demonstrations start at 7:30 a.m. Registration starts at \$5,000 and includes two tickets to the event's celebration dinner and live auction on Friday, Nov. 11, at The Ritz-Carlton Beach Resort. For more information or to register, call 430-9122 or visit immokaleefoundation.org.



■ **The Alzheimer's Association** hosts its **2016 Walk to End Alzheimer's** at 8 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, at North Collier Regional Park. The event features a 2-mile and 3-mile route. Registration is free, but donations are appreciated. For more information or to register, call (941) 365-8883 or visit act.alz.org.



■ **St. Matthew's House** hosts its first annual **Heroes for the Homeless 5K** from 8-11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 19, in the town of Ave Maria. The family-friendly event is suitable for every skill level and age. The first 100 finishers will receive a medal, and overall winners will receive gift certificates valued from \$25-\$75 to St. Matthew's Thrift Store. Advance registration is \$15-\$27.50; same-day registration is \$30. For more information, call 774-0500 or visit stmatthewshouse.org. ■

— Email items to [Inesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:Inesmith@floridaweekly.com).

# Erick Carter

for School Board District 4

An active community member and successful Collier County small business owner, Erick will bring much needed conservative values, fiscal responsibility, business skills and expertise to the School Board.

Deeply rooted in our community, Erick and his wife Anita have run a salon for 18 years. He is a product of our public school system, and proud father of a current Collier County Public School student.

## Professional Accomplishments

- Business owner in Naples for over 18 years - Salon Zenergy
- Board Member at High Point Professional Center Commercial Condominium Association
- Board Member at Alamanda Apartments Condominium Association
- National Educator for Rusk Product Company, BabyLiss Pro, Martin Parsons, Inc., and Conair
- Lorenzo Walker Technical College Alum, Guest Instructor and Student Intern Host

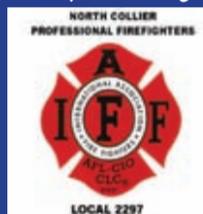
## Supporting our Community

- Zonta Club of Naples
- PACE Center for Girls, Collier at Immokalee
- Bosom Buddies of Naples
- Makeover in Paradise
- Santa's Workshop
- Hats in the Garden
- Collier Literacy



**Remember**  
**Vote Early: Aug. 20 - 27th**  
 (polls open 10:00 am - 6:00pm)  
 or vote  
**Election Day: Aug. 30th**  
[www.CollierVotes.com](http://www.CollierVotes.com)

*Erick Carter is proudly endorsed by:*



Commissioner Penny Taylor  
Dist. 4



Mayor Bill Barnett



Edward Morton



Dr. Michael Reagen



Fred Pezeshkan



Dr. Allen Weiss



Dr. Marla Weiss



Brenda O'Connor



Patrick O'Connor



Dave Elliott

**1373 Wisconsin Drive | Naples, FL 34103 | (239) 777-2380**

Political advertisement paid for and approved by Erick Carter, candidate for School Board, District 4.

## Make sure your vote counts

Early voting for the Aug. 30 primary election begins Saturday Aug. 20, and runs through Saturday, Aug. 27. Polls will be open daily from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. at the following locations:

- Collier County Government Complex: 3311 Tamami Trail, Naples
- Everglades City Hall: 102 Copeland Ave. N., Everglades City
- Golden Gate Community Center: 4701 Golden Gate Parkway, Naples
- Immokalee Community Park: 321 N. First St., Immokalee
- Library Headquarters: 2385 Orange Blossom Drive, Naples
- Marco Island Library: 210 S. Heathwood Drive, Marco Island
- The Norris Center at Cambier Park:

755 Eighth Ave. S., Naples  
 North Collier Regional Park: 15000 Livingston Road, Naples  
 Collier County Supervisor of Elections Office - 3750 Enterprise Ave., Naples

In order to participate in this election, residents must have been registered to vote in Florida by Aug. 1. Voters will be asked to provide a valid photo/signature ID. Accepted forms of photo/signature ID are: a current Florida driver license, DHSMV-issued Florida ID, U.S. passport, debit or credit card, military ID, student ID, retirement center ID, neighborhood association ID, public assistance ID, a



veteran health ID card issued by the U.S. Department of Veteran Affairs, a Florida license to carry a concealed weapon or an employee ID issued by a Florida branch, department, agency or entity of the federal government, the state, a county or a municipality. If the ID presented at the polls contains a photo but no signature, the voter will be asked to provide an additional form of accepted ID with their signature. Voters without the proper ID will be allowed to vote a provisional ballot.

For more information about early voting, call 252-8683 or visit [collier-votes.com](http://collier-votes.com). ■

## FGCU seeks input on the search for a new president

The Florida Gulf Coast University Presidential Search Advisory Committee invites the public to a community forum from 8:30-9:15 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 23, in the Cohen Center Ballroom.

Designed as an opportunity to solicit input on the presidential search, the forum discussion will be based on questions in the presidential search online survey and will be led by representatives from the executive search firm Witt/Kieffer.

The online survey for the presidential search is available for public input through Sept. 1 at [surveymonkey.com/r/6P7MZ5W](http://surveymonkey.com/r/6P7MZ5W).

For more information, visit [fgcu.edu/presidentialsearch/index.asp](http://fgcu.edu/presidentialsearch/index.asp). ■

# ROBB & STUCKY®

FURNITURE | INTERIORS

## summer sale

### HALF OFF EVERY BED\*

FOR A LIMITED TIME, SAVE HALF OFF ALL IN-STOCK BEDS.\*

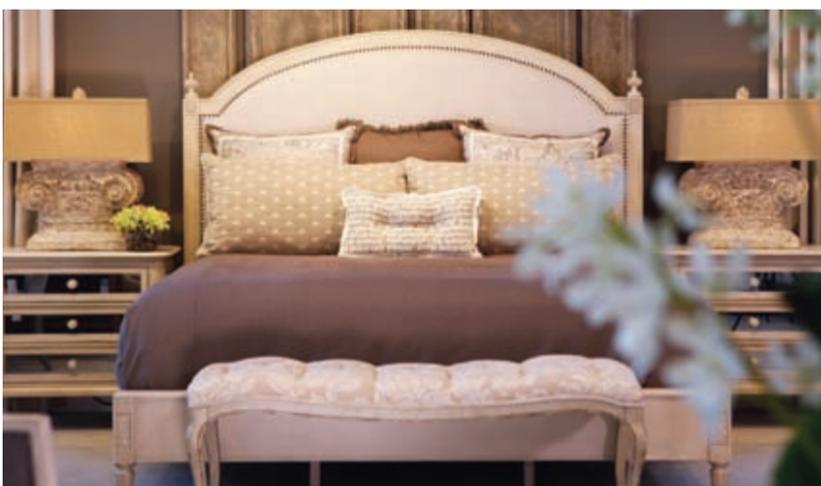
Many styles are in stock and ready for immediate delivery. Hurry, this special savings offer won't last long!



Coastal Living Resort Woven Queen Bed \$2799 MSRP \$998 sale  
 Coastal Living Resort Woven King Bed \$3349 MSRP \$1198 sale (shown)



Cape Comber King Panel Bed \$2999 MSRP \$1198 sale



Provence Upholstered Queen Panel Bed \$2499 MSRP \$1245 sale  
 Provence Upholstered King Panel Bed \$2999 MSRP \$1495 sale (shown)



European Cottage Upholstered Queen Bed \$2299 MSRP \$1145 sale  
 European Cottage Upholstered King Bed \$2899 MSRP \$1445 sale (shown)



## PLUS, HALF OFF ALL MATTRESS SETS!

Visit our Robb & Stucky showroom this weekend and **SAVE 50% OFF MSRP all KINGSDOWN® Mattress Sets.** Queen sets start at \$839.



**FORT MYERS:** 13170 S. Cleveland Ave., Fort Myers, FL 33907  
 Phone: (239) 415-2800  
**NAPLES:** 355 9th Street South, Naples, FL 34102  
 Phone: (239) 732-2400  
**Store Hours:** Mon - Sat: 10am - 6pm, Sun: Noon - 5pm

LIVE LIFE.. Beautifully.

See more products online at [ROBBSTUCKY.COM](http://ROBBSTUCKY.COM)

\*Sale prices are marked off MSRP. Robb & Stucky never sells at MSRP; our prices are always lower. Certain MAP brands such as Bernhardt, Century, Kate Spade, and MG + BW are excluded. Robb & Stucky is not responsible for typographical errors.



PROFESSIONAL INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
 LOW PRICE GUARANTEE  
 CUSTOM WINDOW TREATMENTS  
 & FLOOR COVERINGS  
 WORLDWIDE DELIVERY AVAILABLE

# NEWS OF THE WEIRD

BY CHUCK SHEPHERD

Distributed by Universal Press Syndicate

## Designer leather

The late fashion designer Alexander McQueen (who dabbled in macabre collections, himself), might appreciate the work of acolyte Tina Gorjanc: She will grow McQueen's skin (from DNA off his hair) in a lab, add back his tattoos, and from that make leather handbags and

jackets. Gorjanc, a recent graduate of McQueen's fashion school alma mater, bills the project mainly as showcasing the meager legal protections for abandoned bits of human DNA — and fears industrial use of such DNA on a much larger scale.

## War is hell

(1) Jihadists had a rough year militarily and now suffer further from an array of field reports (such as a new book by retired Lt. Gen. Michael Flynn) that their most sensitive laptop computers captured in battle by U.S. forces seemed always to be loaded with pornography — including “vile” material involving kids and animals. (Initially, said one analyst, there was so much porn that U.S. intelligence figured its purpose

was only to disguise tactical messages within the sex-scene pixels.) (2) On the other hand, jihadists can claim one victory, in that the actor Michael Caine said recently the terrorist-caused airport discomforts had finally convinced him to legally change his name to “Michael Caine” — after tiring of explaining to screeners why he had Maurice Micklewhite's (his birth name's) passport.

## Awkward flirtations

For Some Reason, Ladies Turned Them Down: (1) Patrick Marsh, 59, was charged with indecent exposure in Woodward Township, Pennsylvania, in July after he rang the doorbell of a 30-year-old female neighbor seeking, as he told police, “courtship.” He greeted the woman naked, “with his genitals in his hands.” (2) In Florida's The Villages senior community, Howard Sparber, 69,

faces several charges after having, in June, fired 33 9mm rounds into the home of a woman who had been declining his sexual overtures. (The lady was away.) (3) John Taylor, 57, said he was just lonely and wanted to meet women when a court sentenced him in Shirley, England, in July, for a three-month spree of furtively slipping men's underwear through various women's house letterboxes.

## Compelling explanations

■ In June, Dieter Uchtdorf, a high official in the Mormon Church, said the historic narrative of Mormon founder Joseph Smith's use of a “seer stone” to translate the “golden plates” that gave Smith ultimate worldly knowledge has been authenticated, basically, by the 2007 invention of the iPhone. “I can get the collected knowledge of the world through a few little inputs,” said Uchtdorf, and thus it is likelier than ever that God gave Smith something like a smartphone in 1823.

■ Geoffrey Fortier, 23, was arrested in Craighead County, Arkansas, in July and charged with video voyeurism of a woman he had allowed to shower in the home occupied by Fortier and his girlfriend. After the woman stepped out of the shower, she noticed a logged-on iPad propped against a wall. Fortier informed deputies that it was all a misunderstanding — that he had earlier recorded himself urinating in order to sell the video to a urination-fetish website, and he simply forgot to remove the device.

## Scientific breakthroughs

■ Friendly bacteria: Plastics are well-known to decompose slowly, but the most difficult is the polyethylene used for containers such as the omnipresent water bottles, and despite recycling, tens of millions of metric tons wind up in landfills, where the plastic's strong polymer bonds resist breakdown. Recently, however, two Japanese researchers, after tedious trial-and-error, identified a bacterium that views the polyethylene terephthalate as an efficient, tasty meal. A colleague of the

two said further tweaking was necessary before using the bacteria industrially.

■ Room-sized bong? Samuel Oliphant, 35, was arrested on various charges in Scottsdale, Ariz., in June after police were called to a house to investigate a “strong and unusual” odor (which cops suspected to be drugs). Inside, they found a “laboratory,” necessitating use of their “hazmat protocols,” because Oliphant had allegedly built a “complex and elaborate” system apparently for the purpose of enhancing the smoking of marijuana.

## Awesome

Rapper Kasper Knight apparently shot himself in the cheek with a revolver on July 17 in Indianapolis — as part of a staged music video — according to raw footage of the incident posted on his Facebook page (and then of course seen

by almost 2 million people). Knight, seen bleeding afterward, said he tried to recruit a shooter, but when no one volunteered, shot himself, anticipating (as in previous times he had been shot, by other people) “like a 4 out of 10 on the pain scale.”

## The passing parade

(1) The Belton (Texas) Early Childhood (pre-kindergarten) School staged an “Enchanted Evening” prom in May and posted many photos on its Facebook page of little toddlers arrayed in tuxedos, gowns, corsages and of course, for some, limousines. (A *Kansas City Star* reporter suggested that this was just the beginning

of an expensive parental trend.) (2) The village of Trecon was inducted recently into the club of French towns with silly names. “Tres con,” translated, is “very stupid.” Mayor Georges Leherle accepted the town's membership, joining 38 incumbent members including “Monteton” (“My Nipple”) and “Mariol” (“Dumbass”). ■

BEACH & GOLF CLUB  
**MIROMAR LAKES**  
We are where you want to be®  
THE #1 COMMUNITY IN  
THE UNITED STATES\*

700 Acre Lake • 2 Marinas • Boating • Water Skiing  
3 Miles of Private Sand Beach • Fishing • Tennis  
Bocce Courts • Fitness • Dynamic Social Scene  
Spa • 3 Restaurants • Signature Championship Golf

### FEATURED RESALE LISTINGS



**ISOLA BELLA – 10741 Isola Bella Court**  
4 BR/4½ BA + DEN Waterfront Grand Estate Home - \$2,750,000



**RAVENNA – 11000 Via Tuscany Lane, #302**  
3 BR/3½ BA + DEN Waterfront w/Private Dock - \$1,495,000



**PORTO ROMANO – 10320 Porto Romano Drive**  
4 BR/3½ BA Golf and Long Water Views - \$595,000



**SAN MARINO – 19651 Marino Lake Circle, #1802**  
3 BR/2 BA + DEN Spacious First Floor Residence - \$315,000



**SAN MARINO – 10540 Marino Pointe Drive #301**  
3 BR/2 BA + DEN Fully Furnished w/Golf Course View - \$369,900



**TIVOLI – 17952 Modena Road**  
3 BR/2½ BA + DEN Spacious Villa w/Golf and Water Views - \$549,000



**PORTO ROMANO – 10340 Porto Romano Drive**  
2 BR/2 BA + DEN Lake and Golf Course Views - \$349,900



MIROMAR REALTY

Call the Resale Team today at  
**(239) 425-2340 or visit MiromarLakes.com**  
10160 Miromar Lakes Boulevard  
Miromar Lakes, Florida 33913

\*National Association of Home Builders GOLD  
AWARD Winner for Community of the Year.

ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATION OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS ADVERTISEMENT AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. This is not intended to be an offering or solicitation of sale in any jurisdiction where the development is not registered in accordance with applicable law or where such offering or solicitation would otherwise be prohibited by law. Prices, plans, artist's renderings, photos, land uses, dimensions, specifications, improvements, materials, amenities and availability are subject to change without notice. Copyright © 2016, Miromar Development Corporation. Miromar Lakes is a registered service mark of Miromar Development Corporation.

**Now** is a  
great time  
to buy a  
new home!

With LMCU's *guaranteed* low mortgage rates,\*\* we promise there's not a better deal out there. For purchasing, refinancing or new construction, there's no better place than Lake Michigan Credit Union.

**2.86%** APR\*  
15 Yr. Mortgage  
Fixed Rate

Anyone can join! Call, click or stop by either of our two local branches today.

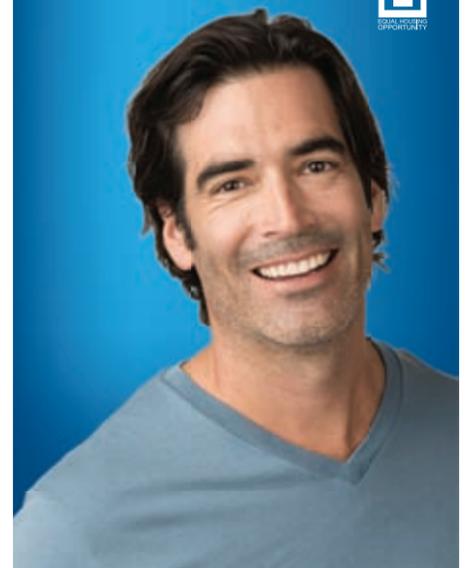
**24201 Walden Center Dr.  
Suite #101  
Bonita Springs  
(239) 908-5870**

**8635 Collier Blvd.  
Naples  
(239) 908-5878  
LMCU.org**

LAKE  
MICHIGAN CU

BANKING & MORTGAGES

\*Base rates are quoted, rates as of 08/04/16. The monthly payment for a 15 year schedule would be \$1017.93 at an interest rate of 2.750%. This payment schedule is based on a \$150,000 loan on a \$200,000 property value. If an escrow account is required or requested, the actual monthly payment will also include amounts for real estate taxes and homeowner's insurance premiums. Your rate may vary depending on your specific credit terms and property analysis. Max Mortgage program. Rates subject to change. \*\*Our Low Rate Guarantee: Lake Michigan Credit Union will match legitimate competitor offers or credit the borrower \$300 off closing costs.



# CLUB NOTES

■ The **Gulf Coast Orchid Alliance** meets Thursday, Aug. 18, at Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church. Members are invited to bring orchids from their collections for judging, and an orchid raffle is held. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. Admission is free, and all are welcome. The alliance welcomes donations of out-of-bloom or unwanted orchids, which members use for educational purposes. Free pick up is available and can be arranged by calling 498-9741. For more information, visit [gulfcoastorchidalliance.com](http://gulfcoastorchidalliance.com).

■ The **Naples chapter of PFLAG, Parents Families and Friends of Lesbians and Gays**, a support, education and advocacy group for families with gay or transgender members, meets at 7 p.m. on the third Thursday of the month at Naples United Church of Christ, 5200 Crayton Road. The next meeting is Aug. 18. For more information, call 963-4670 or visit [pflagnaples.org](http://pflagnaples.org).

■ The **PCBUG** computer and technology club invites all those interested in learning more about computers and mobile devices to its regular meetings at 5 p.m. on the third Thursday of every month at Naples Regional Library, 650 Central Ave. The next meeting is Aug. 18. For more information call J. Burke at 659-0659 or email [paddyeb@hotmail.com](mailto:paddyeb@hotmail.com).

■ **Naples Ship Modelers** is an informal group dedicated to the hobby of building wooden ship models. Members meet at 9:30 a.m. on the first and third Saturday of the month at the Landmark Naples community in North Naples. The next meetings are Aug. 20 and Sept. 3.



**Marco Island resident Wade Keller, right, shakes hands with 6-year-old Rachel Li of Texas, who defeated him after 44 moves at the World Chess Open earlier this summer in Philadelphia. Mr. Keller has started Chess K-12, a new club for local youngsters who want to learn the game or improve their skills. All are welcome from 9 a.m. to noon every Saturday at the Marco Island Library. For more information, call Mr. Keller at 389-2525 or email [wk@kellerpublishing.com](mailto:wk@kellerpublishing.com).**

The Aug 20 meeting will include a video presentation about sanding and painting. Members are asked to bring their works in progress and be prepared to share techniques and tips. All are invited to enjoy lunch afterward at Fitzgerald's. For more information, call Dick Ritchie at 594-0868 or email [dcritchie@comcast.net](mailto:dcritchie@comcast.net).

■ The **Naples Wednesday Bridge Club** welcomes new members to join in at 9:15 a.m. every Wednesday in the

clubhouse at Longshore Lake. The game is over by 3 p.m. Admission for \$20 includes beverages, lunch and a small reward for the winning players. The next meeting is Aug. 24. For more information, email Phil Reed at [philbarb8142@gmail.com](mailto:philbarb8142@gmail.com).

■ The **Naples MacFriends User Group** has hundreds of members who share a passion for all thing Apple and who love to learn from one another. Weekly meetings are open to all, free of

charge, and take place from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesdays at Naples Regional Library, 650 Central Ave. The next meeting is Aug. 24. For more information, visit [naplesmug.com](http://naplesmug.com).

■ The **Collier County Stamp Club** meets from 7-9 p.m. on the fourth Thursday of the month at the Naples Airport Office Building, 200 Aviation Drive. The next meeting is Aug. 25. Stamp trading follows the evening's program. All stamp enthusiasts are welcome. For more information, call 348-9845.

■ Members of the **Naples Press Club** are invited to an end-of-summer mixer from 5-7 p.m. Monday, Aug. 29, in the downstairs bar at the club's new meeting place, Tiburon Golf Club (The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort), 2620 Tiburon Drive. Happy hour menu and bar prices will be in effect. RSVP via email to Rhona Saunders at [rhonanaples@gmail.com](mailto:rhonanaples@gmail.com).

■ **Phi Beta Phi** alumnae in the Naples, Bonita Springs and Marco Island areas are invited to meet and mingle at "Angels on the Town" from 5-7 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 31, at M Waterfront Grille in the Village on Venetian Bay. For reservations or more information, call Connie Kindsvater at 249-4969 or email [conskind@aol.com](mailto:conskind@aol.com).

■ The **Naples Orchid Society** welcomes members and guests to regular meetings on the first Thursday of the month at Moorings Presbyterian Church. At the Sept. 1 meeting, guest speaker Dennis Giardina, Everglades regional biologist with the Florida Fish and Wild-

# You Dream It. We Build It.



PARADE  
OF HOMES  
WINNER!



LIMITED TIME OFFER...

## FREE Paver Deck Upgrade!

### UP TO \$7,000 VALUE!

Discover the ultimate in personalization and the industry's best "Worry-Free" pool building experience.

CALL 239.201.3195 TODAY!

## WATERSCAPES

POOLS & SPAS



Call our new  
Design Center in  
Bonita Springs  
for a personal  
consultation

WaterscapesPools.com

\*Free with pool, deck and cage purchase. Offer good from July 1 – August 30, 2016. Not in conjunction with Neal Communities or Neal Signature Homes and cannot be combined with any other offer or design features. See sales associate for details.

FSPA MEMBER / CPC 1457280

# CLUB NOTES

life Conservation Commission, will discuss his part in the odyssey to find Florida's "lost orchids" and bring them back to reestablish them in the Everglades and Big Cypress Basin. Doors open at 6:30 p.m. for flower registration. Judging is at 7:10 p.m., followed by a short meeting at 7:15 p.m. and the program at 7:30 p.m. Moorings Presbyterian Church is at 791 Harbour Drive. For more information, visit [naplesorchidsociety.org](http://naplesorchidsociety.org).

■ **The Gulf Breeze Button Club** meets at 11:30 a.m. on the first Tuesday of every month at the Golden Gate Community Center. The next meeting is Sept. 6. All who are interested in collecting and studying antique clothing buttons are welcome. For more information, call 682-6117.

■ **Tech4Good SWFL** holds its monthly meeting from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 6, at Unitarian Universalist Congregation, 6340 Napa Woods Way. The group will discuss using tagging, groups and other tips to make Facebook an effective social media tool for nonprofits to engage with their supporters and reach new audiences. Membership and admission are free for staff and volunteers of nonprofit organizations who want to learn more about using technology for advancing their mission, community engagement and fundraising. A light dinner is served. RSVPs are requested to [birgit.pauli@gmail.com](mailto:birgit.pauli@gmail.com). Learn more at [tech4goodswfl.org](http://tech4goodswfl.org).

■ **The Experimental Aircraft Association Chapter 1067-Naples** meets at 7

p.m. on the first Wednesday of the month at Naples Municipal Airport. The next meeting is Sept. 7. Members also serve a pancake breakfast from 8-11 a.m. on the second Sunday of each month in the pilots' lounge at Naples Municipal Airport. Admission for \$5 includes coffee, pancakes, bacon or sausage and orange juice. All proceeds benefit the EAA Young Eagles program that acquaints youth ages 8-17 with aviation as a career. The next breakfast is Sept. 11.

■ **The Naples EAA chapter** is one of approximately 1,700 chapters worldwide. Members are pilots, student pilots, plane builders and aviation enthusiasts.

For more information, call 649-6627 or visit [eaal067.com](http://eaal067.com).

■ **Members of Republican Women of SWFL Federated** meet from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. on the first Wednesday of the month at Brio Restaurant in Waterside Shops. The next meeting is Sept. 7. RSVP by calling 431-5224 or emailing [speedyrsvp@gmail.com](mailto:speedyrsvp@gmail.com).

■ **The Paradise Coast Paddlers Club** meets at 6:30 p.m. on the first Wednesday of the month at the North Collier Government Center, 3550 Orange Blossom Drive. The next meeting is Sept. 7. Members also get together to paddle at 9 a.m. on the third Sunday of the month. The next paddle is Aug. 21. All are welcome. For more information, visit [meetup.com/Naples-Marco-Island-Paradise-Coast-Paddlers-Club](http://meetup.com/Naples-Marco-Island-Paradise-Coast-Paddlers-Club). Michael Develin is president of the club.

■ Are you new to Naples and inter-

ested in making friends? Consider joining the Naples Newcomers Club. Lunch meetings are held on the second Thursday of every month at country clubs throughout Naples. The next meeting is Sept. 8. In addition, members get together to explore Naples through a variety of activities and also enjoy a variety of interests from books to bridge to gourmet cooking. For more information, visit [naplesnewcomersnorth.com](http://naplesnewcomersnorth.com).

■ **Pilot Club of Naples/Naples Pilot Foundation** meets at 6 p.m. on the second Thursday of every month at Perkins on Pine Ridge Road. The next meeting is Sept. 8. Guests and new members are always welcome. Reservations are not required. Attendees order from the menu and pay for their meals. Pilot International focuses its charitable and educational efforts on brain-related disorders and disabilities, including traumatic brain injuries, dementia and autism. For more information, call Sue Lester 289-8268.

■ **The DPI-SIG Naples Digital Photography Club** meets from 7-9 p.m. on the second Thursday of each month at Florida SouthWestern State College, 7505 Grand Lely Drive. The next meeting is Sept. 8. Meetings are open to the public, and all levels of photographers are welcome. For more information, visit [dpi-sig.org](http://dpi-sig.org).

■ Everyone who owns or admires **Corvettes** is welcome to attend Corvettes of Naples meetings at 7:30 p.m. on the first Thursday of the month at

Vanderbilt Presbyterian Church in North Naples. The next meeting is Sept. 8. For more information, visit [corvettesof-naplesfl.com](http://corvettesof-naplesfl.com).

■ **The Naples Christian Women's Connection** invites area women to lunch at 11:30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 9, at Quail Creek Country Club, 13300 Valewood Drive. Options Thrift Shoppe, which benefits The Shelter for Abused Women & Children, will present models wearing selections from the store. Vocalist Ann Dickout will perform, and guest speaker Ann Combs will share tips for decision-making. Cost is \$28. RSVP by calling 514-2207 or emailing [cwcnaples@gmail.com](mailto:cwcnaples@gmail.com).

■ **Gamma Phi Beta Alumnae** in Southwest Florida are invited to lunch at 11:30 a.m. on the second Monday of each month from June-October at Brio in Waterside Shops. The next lunch is Sept. 12. For reservations or more information, call Lynne Nordhoff at 594-8420 or email [lynnecnordhoff@gmail.com](mailto:lynnecnordhoff@gmail.com).

■ **The Naples base of the U.S. Submarine Veterans (USSVI)** meets at 7 p.m. on the third Monday of every month at the VFW Post 7721, 800 Neffs Way in Naples. The next meeting is Sept. 19. Membership is open to active duty and retired submariners who have earned the Qualified in Submarines designation. The local USSVI base commander is Jack Hogan of Naples. For more information, visit [ussvi.org/base/naples.asp](http://ussvi.org/base/naples.asp).

— Email club news to [Cindy Pierce at cypierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:CindyPierce@floridaweekly.com).





SHIPLEY CARDIOTHORACIC CENTER  
Innovation • Education • Research

# Get *in* Rhythm

*Join us for an Atrial Fibrillation awareness event and learn something new to make a healthier you!*

**Saturday, September 24, 2016**  
**10am – 1pm**

Healthy Life Center at Coconut Point Mall  
23190 Fashion Drive, Suite 105  
Estero, FL 33928

**Space is Limited**  
Register Today! (239) 495-4475

- Presentations
- Meet & Greet
- Health Checks
- Vendors
- Games & Prizes






For more information about the event, please contact Shipley Cardiothoracic Center at (239) 343-7000 or by e-mailing [ShipleyCardio@leememorial.org](mailto:ShipleyCardio@leememorial.org)

























# BEHIND THE WHEEL

## Finally, the best ever Honda Civic hits the road



**mylesKORNBLATT**

mk@autominded.com



We all know that one person who's really great, but it's hard to spend time with him because he just tries to hard to show off. That's how the Honda Civic has felt for the last 15 years.

In the late 1990s, this economy car had a lot of young fans who liked the nimble styling and tuning up the bullet-proof motors. But the boy-racer image threatened the mainstream audience who rely the Civic as a solid economy machine.

So in 2000, a revised car debuted with more mature styling and less emphasis on handling. For the next three generations, the Civic tried to be the grown-up of the group. Unfortunately, it just felt like the spunky neighbored kid had come back from college as the anxious know-it-all.

That has changed with the all-new 2016 car.

The Civic has graduated, and it confidently stands on its own. Finally, now that this little Honda has stopped *trying* so hard to impress everyone, it actually *does* impress.

The new design of both the coupe and sedan feels like the result of a lesson hard learned. Comfortable in its own skin at last, the Civic is ready to embrace its sporty past without giving up the ability to attract mature adults.

Stability for a design like this means making sure there's a hint of familiarity even in the middle of a revolution. It starts up front with lines that seems borrowed from its bigger brother, the Accord. But that family face is met with a sleeker fastback profile. In the rear, the taillights are part of an integral spoiler that would be considered a risky choice if it were not so downright

attractive.

Inside, the same mature sports car feeling continues. Both the sedan and the coupe have well-designed seats, and when the optional leather is selected, they look and feel like BMW made them. Rear seat space is good, and the sedan provides a few more inches of legroom over the coupe, making it entirely suitable for a family's second car.

ing remarkable, although the standard backup camera is always a good thing to have. But on every model but the base one, Honda adds its Lanewatch feature: A side-mounted camera provides a clear view of the lane to the driver's right. Complete with distance markings, it reduces blind spots and even helps see pedestrians at intersections. This is the exact kind of technology that comes from a grown-up sports car.

In the engine bay there's the choice of a 158-hp, 2.0-liter or a 174-hp, turbo-charged 1.5-liter. This is the dividing line for the Civic. While the turbo version sounds like the performance choice, the continuously variable automatic transmission is geared for the more mature, economical crowd (rated at a combined 35 mpg). The lower-powered engine comes with VTEC and a six-speed manual transmission for all of those who want to rekindle the older boy-racer Civics.

No matter the motor, the Civic has merged its past and present into a satisfying feeling on the road. Honda's investment in new suspension components has yielded a sharpness that makes running around in the city a breeze and adds a little fun to the commute. At the same time, there's enough dampening that highway miles are not jarring.

Even with its new unified personality, the 2016 Honda Civic has not lost its core of providing value. A well-equipped base sedan starts at \$19,500, and while there are plenty of options to add, a loaded Touring coupe will still cost far less than \$30K.

This car was made possible only by Honda taking the time to cultivate a more mature image while at the same time remembering the sporty vehicle that sprung from the economy hatchback roots many generations ago. In other words, it took all of the Civics of the past to make the best Civic ever today. ■

There's a high center console to give the driver and passenger that cocooned feeling of being in a performance vehicle, but its real purpose is to house a multi-level versatile storage space that's large enough to swallow even gym-sized water bottles.

The touchscreen infotainment system is the true standout of the new Civic's interior. It starts out as noth-



**Thomas Quigley, M.D.**  
Board Certified Eye Physician & Surgeon

**Naples • 239-594-7636**  
**Bonita Springs • 239-992-5666**

[www.doctorquigley.com](http://www.doctorquigley.com)

FREE EYE EXAM

FOR NEW PATIENTS

complete medical exam with one of our board certified eye doctors includes prescription for eyeglasses, and tests for cataracts, glaucoma and other eye diseases. Offer applies to new patients 59 years and older. Coupon Expires 8/31/16.

No Hidden Charges: It is our policy that the patient and or any other person responsible for payment or be reimburse by payment or any other service, examination or treatment which is performed as a result of reimburse within 72 hours of responding to the advertisement for the free, discounted fee or reduced fee service, examination or treatment. Offer does not apply to Freedom and Optimum health plan participants.

CODE: FW00

SP27823



Naples Weight Loss & Wellbeing

OVERWEIGHT?

Lose up to 30 pounds in 30 days!

OFFICES IN NAPLES, FORT MYERS, CAPE CORAL & ESTERO

\$299

FOUR-WEEK WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM

Offer Includes: Complete comprehensive review of BMR, BMI, total body fat %, waist-to-hip ratio, lean vs. fat body mass, 30-day diet supplements + (3) Laser-Lipo treatments & (2) B-12 shots (a \$699 value)

\*Must call before 8/25/16 and mention Florida Weekly when booking to receive offer (\$699 value).



Need Help? Call Us 24/7

239-596-1896 • 1-800-WEIGHT-LOSS

www.NaplesWeightLoss.com

2590 Northbrooke Plaza Drive, Suite 103, Naples, FL 34119  
(Located on the corner of I-75 and Immokalee Road)



Malkani Retina Center

THE RETINA SPECIALIST IN SWFL!

Sunil Malkani, M.D.

Founder & Director

Vitreoretinal Diseases & Surgery

Specializing in:

Macular Degeneration | Retina Detachment  
Diabetic Retinopathy | Painless Eye Injections  
& other Diseases of the Retina



(239) 324-4888

Naples Office: 1855 Veterans Park Drive #302 Naples 34109

Accepting New Patients

www.mrcmd.com

Offices in Lee, Collier and Charlotte Counties

OVER 6000 AREA RUGS IN STOCK!



*your*  
**AREA RUG**  
*destination!*

**15% OFF AREA RUG**  
\*Coupon valid for area rugs only. Cannot be combined or used towards prior purchases. Excludes custom orders.  
\*GOOD THRU 09/03/16



**FREE** IN-HOME CONSULTATION

**HADINGER**  
*Area Rug Gallery*  
Est. 1931

**BEST TO START  
from the floors up!**



6401 North Airport-Pulling Road • Naples, FL 34109 • Mon - Fri 9-5:30pm • Sat 9-5pm • Closed Sun • 566-7100

# VON ARX

From page 1

upon to more thoroughly examine the owl's eyes.

Intern and veterinary student Alexis Wohl draped a towel over the bird and firmly held it while Dr. Deitschel peered into its right eye. As suspected, the probable collision had messed up his vision. The resulting ulcer behind his eye was resolving itself, but inflammation and a blood bubble remained.

Similar scenes played out in many variations during the course of morning rounds, when rehabilitators and volunteers systematically care for about 150 animal patients from about 7 a.m. until lunchtime before it starts all over again for afternoon and evening feedings. Feedings, habitat management, examinations, medicine administration and more are carried out one animal at a time in the hospital's five distinct wards.

The coordination required to care for all the animals according to the treatment regimens prescribed by Dr. Deitschel is fascinating, all hands working calmly and efficiently to care for the native species rescued from roadsides, lawns, beaches, mangroves and more.

Summer is especially busy at The von Arx Wildlife Hospital because it's baby season. The nursery is full and the infant wild animals are high-maintenance — as newcomers from all species tend to be. But amid all the hooting and squawking, rehabilitators keep the chaos at bay with constant feedings and limited interaction with their patients. Not that the bird room, the reptile room, the mammal room or the outside enclosures are bastions of calm repose, but the fact that staff can keep a full ward of babies contained and cared for with minimal fuss speaks to the competency with which Director Joanna Fitzgerald manages the facility.

"Each animal has different husbandry needs and dietary needs," Ms. Fitzgerald says. "It's very labor intensive — everything about this is labor intensive."

And while current patients have a never-ending list of requirements to meet, new admissions arrive several times a day, all needing assessment and triage.

With six fulltime staff members that include Ms. Fitzgerald and Dr. Deitschel, the hospital depends heavily on a skilled team of graduate interns and volunteers to handle the patient load.

"Our volunteers are vital to running this organization. We just couldn't do it without them because there are too many animals coming in," Ms. Fitzgerald says.

It's not like the hospital, the only one in the area licensed to handle native wild animals, keeps business hours, either. The hospital operates 24/7, 365 days a year.

Founded in 1979 and licensed by the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission to administer rehabilitative care to native animals, The von Arx Wildlife Hospital covers all of Collier County and south Lee County before CROW on Sanibel Island takes over. Additionally, the hospital has a license from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service to care for migratory and native birds, requiring staff to be knowledgeable about the husbandry and veterinary needs for about 150 species.

The hospital treats up to 3,500 native species.

Ms. Fitzgerald says humans are responsible for most of the injuries that bring wildlife to the facility.

"There are more roads, cats, buildings and loss of habitat," she said. "Development brings people. There's very little space left for wildlife."

Thankfully, she can also attribute the increased numbers to community aware-



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

Veterinary student Alexis Wohl spots hospital manager Jonne Miller as she prepares to remove a patient from its cage.



A 2-month-old raccoon empties a bottle offered by wildlife specialist Jacquie Hatch.

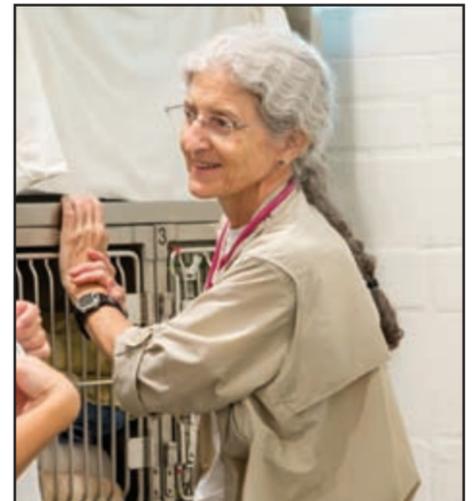


Baby birds like this mockingbird, front, and blue jay are handfed. An artificial light in the cage simulates their natural environment.

ness about the hospital and its services



This barred owl was released after a two-week stay.



Dr. PJ Deitschel became the first in-house staff veterinarian at The von Arx Wildlife Hospital four years ago.

keep going," Ms. Fitzgerald says.

On the other hand, she adds, the concerned public also has a habit of asking for help for — or capturing and transporting themselves — animals that are simply going about their business. Baby rabbits, for instance, are left unattended during the day and are perfectly fine waiting in their den for their mother. Likewise, cardinals learn to fly from the ground, and their parents are likely watching from above when a softhearted individual scoops their babies into a shoebox and carries them away. And despite the common perception that seeing them at daylight is a sign of illness, raccoons in the area are tidally influenced and diurnal.

"People don't do well leaving things alone," Ms. Fitzgerald says. "If it's not in imminent danger, call first."

## The healing process

Treatment at the hospital encompasses both traditional Western medicine with a good dose of alternative modalities mixed in. For instance, a patient might

for injured wildlife. Staff receives several calls per day about questionable animal behavior and can help good Samaritans distinguish between wildlife that actually needs immediate care and those who are simply engaging in normal, if unfamiliar, behavior. If it is determined an animal needs treatment, the hospital dispatches volunteers called "critter couriers" to retrieve the animal and transport it to the hospital. It can be a tricky process.

"Wildlife is very good at masking injuries and will often somehow manage to



VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**A duckling awaits its weekly calcium injection.**

require an opioid painkiller and antibiotics as an immediate treatment plan, but Eastern practices such as acupuncture, massage and herbal medicine might also be used to ease the animal's anxiety, treat inflammation or assist in a step-down plan from pain medications.

"When you work with wildlife, you have to work outside the box and have a lot of tools in your toolbox," Dr. Deitschel says. "It's worked for me in the past, and I thought it would be a great tool to use with wildlife."

The variety of animals and treatment requirements attracted Dr. Deitschel to wildlife medicine when she decided to be a veterinarian. After working as a rehabilitator, she decided she would be of more service to her patients as a vet. She graduated from Colorado State University in Fort Collins 30 years ago and became the first in-house staff veterinarian at The von Arx Wildlife Hospital four years ago.

Three years ago, the hospital made the move from its original 1,700-square-foot facility into the 5,000-square-foot, \$2.5 million building that houses operations today. With separate spaces for triage, medical equipment, species separation, quarantine areas and more, staff is now easily capable of managing the influx of animals.

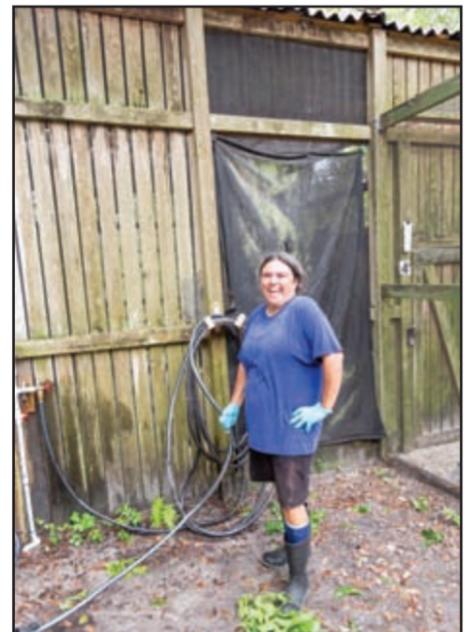
"The bottlenecks we use to see waiting for spaces to open up to move animals along have really decreased," Ms. Fitzgerald says. "It's just enhanced the capacity of what we can take in and the thoroughness of each animal's care."

Next up is the Conservancy's plan to update and expand the hospital's outdoor enclosures, which were mostly built in 1992 and that, with the increased functionality of the indoor space, cannot keep up with the needs of animals that require that last pit stop before release. The majority of animals finish up the recuperation process outdoors, and space is very limited once they gain freedom from their small cages.

The enclosures are useful for "quiet



**Additional outdoor rehabilitation areas are under construction.**



**Robin Pritchard is one of many volunteers who perform various outdoor duties at the hospital.**



**A baby opossum gets put back in its place.**

recovery," Fitzgerald adds, and staff is anticipating many of the improvements that are already under construction. Plans include increased public viewing

opportunities, an enhanced water filtration system, a new and enlarged recovery area for shorebirds, 10 small mammal recovery areas and two large rehabilita-

tion structures. "It will be exciting for the animals to have more space to interact and have more normal behaviors," Ms. Fitzgerald says.

The hospital receives no outside funding and depends on community donations of time, supplies and cash to fulfill its mission. While providing materials can be as easy as looking up the hospital's wish list on the Conservancy's website and clicking on a few items to purchase from Amazon.com, becoming a volunteer requires people who are dedicated to putting in hours so they are sufficiently trained and incorporated into daily operations.

For more information about how to volunteer or donate supplies to The von Arx Wildlife Hospital, visit [conservancy.org](http://conservancy.org).

To contact the hospital about injured or orphaned wildlife, call 262-2273 between 8 a.m. and 8 p.m. daily. ■

# HEALTHY LIVING

## Teens can learn how to make positive choices

The David Lawrence Center, Collier County's only comprehensive, not-for-profit mental health and substance abuse treatment facility serving children, adults and families, is accepting registrations for the next Making Positive Choices series for teens.

Making Positive Choices is a psycho-educational series that helps adolescents (ages 14-18) who are experiencing difficulties making choices that support a healthy lifestyle take their life in the right direction. Whether they're having problems with their peers, disregarding rules or experimenting with substance use, the Making Positive Choices group can help guide adolescents toward making the right decisions.

Participants learn the value of good health, how to recognize risk-taking and substance abuse and how the media impacts personal health. They also learn how to improve family communication, build healthy relationships and manage stress, anger and other emotions.

The program is covered in eight bi-weekly sessions taking place from 3:30-5 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays beginning Tuesday, Sept. 6, at the David Lawrence Center satellite services office at 2806 Horseshoe Drive. Registration is \$75.

To sign up or for more information, call 263-4013. ■

## Depression support group meets weekly

Have you been feeling really sad, tired and worried for more than a few days? If yes, you could have depression. This is not a character flaw or a sign of personal weakness. You can't yourself well by trying to "snap out of it" or "lighten up."

The depression support group offered by the Mental Health Association of Southwest Florida welcomes

SEE DEPRESSION, A23 ►

## What the doctor ordered

Research shows detaching from work can benefit physicians — and everyone

### THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

If there are crumbs on your desk from countless lunches spent responding to emails and attending to other job-related responsibilities, it might be time to clean up and take a step back.

New research suggests that detaching from work during a lunch break can boost energy and help you to better respond to the demands of the day.

That's the message behind a study that finds early-career doctors — and the rest of us in general — can be better at our jobs if we simply set aside as little as 30 minutes a day for some "me" time.

The alternative, the study finds, is a scenario in which the patient may suffer.

The study, conducted by University of Florida and University of Tennessee at Chattanooga researchers and published in *Psychology, Health & Medicine Journal's* third issue in 2016, found that active recovery activities like exercising and volunteering can help employees respond better to their jobs' demands.

Researchers focused on the work and rest patterns of 38 early-career physicians from a teaching hospital in the Southeast. Of the participants, 63.2 percent were male, and the median age was 29. The typical physician can average an 80-hour work week, leaving little opportunity for leisure and sleep.

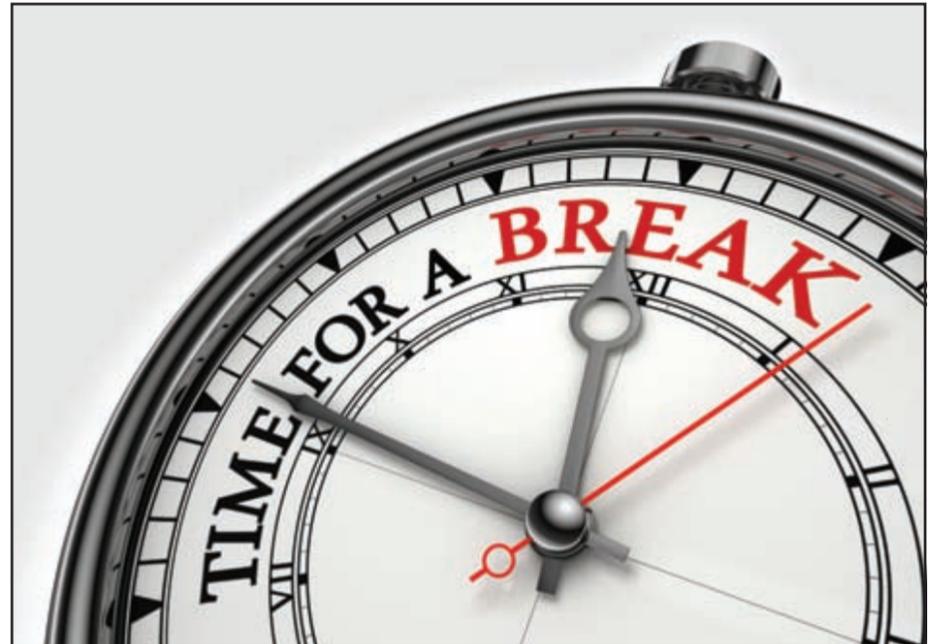
"Residents are a very unique population," lead researcher Nicole Cranley says. "The stressors they engage with throughout the day are a lot more significant than those of the average American. Therefore, these moments of replenishment are that much more important."

Ms. Cranley did the research while a doctoral candidate in UF's department of behavioral science and community health. She is now a postdoctoral fellow at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

The study assessed the time early-career physicians spent at work versus the time they spent on sleep and leisure, their ability to detach from work during non-work hours and whether they engaged in active or passive recovery activities.

Physicians ranked activities they engaged in at home and at work for how draining or energy boosting they were.

The results showed that the time early-



career physicians spent on work exceeded the time they spent on sleep and leisure activities combined — and although eating was the most highly ranked at-work activity, even lunch breaks were consumed by work.

"They grab things and go, or they are eating while they are in conference or listening to a lecture," Ms. Cranley says. "There really isn't that time when they are not doing something related to work."

Researchers also found that the participants had trouble psychologically detaching from work and that they engaged in more passive forms of recovery in their non-work time. While passive recovery — watching television, for example — is not necessarily harmful, it does not help boost energy levels beyond the baseline as active recovery activities can.

These patterns of working without taking time to recover fully can lead to burnout.

"Burnout is a serious issue," Ms. Cranley says. "It's usually related to the fact that you're not taking enough time for self-care or engaging in activities that help you gain back some of those resources."

For physicians, she adds, higher levels of burnout lead to higher rates of poor-quality patient care. "You can only effectively care for someone if you are in a good state

of mind. You have to be in a good place to be able to give your all to someone else," she says.

One way to replenish resources is engaging in active recovery activities outside of work, no matter how little time is available to engage in those activities.

"It doesn't matter if you only have 45 minutes to go to the gym. Take those 45 minutes for yourself," Ms. Cranley says.

The study's findings provide the groundwork to improve physician self-care and medical education.

"It's a very unique situation that residents are in because they are expected to have all of the answers, when oftentimes they don't," she says.

The goal of the research is to help medical schools and hospitals recognize the nature of the stressors that the early-career physician population faces and equip them with skills to deal with stress and recognize signs of burnout in themselves.

"I think where we are missing the mark is in medical education," Ms. Cranley says. "It's a culture issue. We need to reassure our health professionals that it's okay to need self-care."

"Everybody's valuable. Everybody needs to take care of themselves sometimes. We can't all be 100 percent all the time." ■

Naples Bay Resort  
Boat Rentals



(239) 530-5134  
www.NBRBoatRental.com

SEAWARD KAYAKS ARE NOW AVAILABLE FOR RENTAL AT THIS FINE LOCATION!

**RENT NOW! VISIT...**

Naples Bay Resort  
1500 5th Avenue South, Naples, FL 34102



Toll-Free: (844) 824-8700  
www.SeawardKayaksUSA.com

SEAWARD KAYAKS ARE 100% HANDCRAFTED AND IN LIMITED SUPPLY. CUSTOM-BUILT JUST FOR YOU!

**BUY NOW! CONTACT...**

Randall Denman, Your Local Manufacturers Representative  
Call (941) 444-1578

# It's never too soon to encourage healthy heart habits in kids

Most American children do not meet the American Heart Association's definition of ideal childhood cardiovascular health, according to a new scientific statement published in the AHA journal *Circulation*.

"Instead of taking a wait-and-see approach by treating disease later in adulthood, we should help children maintain the standards of ideal cardiovascular health that most children are born with," says Dr. Julia Steinberger, lead author of the new statement, professor in pediatrics and director of pediatric cardiology at the University of Minnesota in Minneapolis.

The following key health factors and behaviors are used to determine whether a child's cardiovascular health is ideal:

- Not using tobacco products
- Maintaining a healthy body weight
- Getting at least 60 minutes of moderate to vigorous physical activity every day
- Eating a healthy diet
- Having healthy cholesterol, blood pressure and blood glucose levels

"Engaging in these ideal health behaviors early in life can have a tremendous benefit on maintaining ideal health throughout the lifespan," Dr. Steinberger says.

Data from a 2007-08 national health and nutrition examination survey found that children in the United States were not meeting most of the AHA's criteria for ideal cardiovascular health.

A primary reason for that is poor nutrition.

"Children are eating high-calorie, low-nutrition foods and not eating enough fruits, vegetables, whole-grains, fish and other foods strongly associated with good heart health and a healthy body weight," says Dr. Steinberger.

Nearly all children in the study — about 91 percent — scored poorly on diet measures. In fact, the study found that children ages 2 to 19 get the bulk of their daily calories from simple carbohydrates such as sugary desserts and beverages.

Similarly, the level of physical activity was not enough to protect their hearts. Among children ages 6 to 11, only half of the boys and just over a third of the girls were active for the recommended 60 minutes or more per day. As children reached 16 to 19 years of age, the percentage meeting the recommended amount of physical activity decreased even further, to 10 percent in boys and 5 percent in girls.

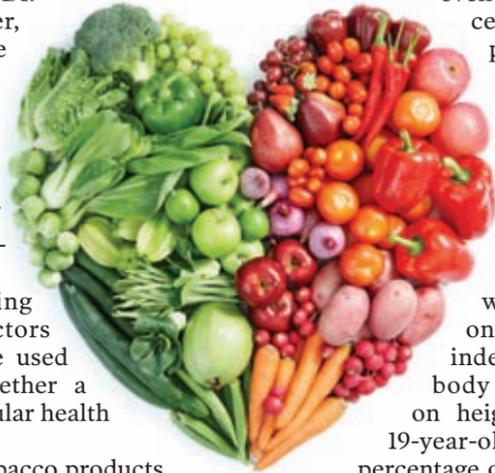
Not surprisingly, the effects of poor diet and physical inactivity affected body weight. Among 2- to 5-year-olds, about 10 percent were obese based on their body mass index, a measure of body weight based on height. In the 12- to 19-year-old age group, the percentage of obesity soared to between 19 percent and 27 percent. Among these older children, the rate of cigarette smoking was surprisingly high, with one-third of 12- to 19-year-olds indicated that have tried cigarettes.

The healthiest metric for children was blood pressure, with nearly all children in the ideal group. Most children also had ideal measurements for total blood cholesterol and blood sugar levels; however, when compared with blood pressure, both of these categories had higher percentages of children with intermediate and poor measurements.

"As pediatricians, we see a tremendous opportunity to strive toward true cardiovascular health if we think of the factors that maintain health early in life. It's much harder to turn back the clock," Dr. Steinberger says.

The new recommendations for ideal cardiovascular health in children are a companion to a similar set of guidelines for adults issued by the AHA in 2010. Together, the recommendations are key components of the association's goal to reduce death and disability from cardiovascular disease and increase cardiovascular health by 20 percent by the year 2020. ■

socializing. Talk to your doctor if you are experiencing any of the above symptoms. Depression is treatable and you can feel better. For more information about the support group, call 261-5405 or email [info@mhaswfl.org](mailto:info@mhaswfl.org). ■



**American Heart Association**  
*Learn and Live*

## DEPRESSION

From page 22

anyone who is suffering from this very real mental illness. The group meets from 10:30 a.m. to noon every Thursday at 2335 Tamiami Trail.

Support groups provide mutual acceptance and understanding and help facilitate self-discovery. They also give people the opportunity to benefit from the experiences of those who have been or are in the same shoes.

Common symptoms of depression include: loss of enjoyment, restlessness and poor nighttime sleep, overeating or loss of appetite, forgetfulness, wanting to stay in bed all the time, unexplained feelings of anger or fear, general aches and pains that don't go away, no sexual energy, lack of focus and no interest in



**Dr. Oivind Jensen • Dr. Sean Carr**



**Same Day Crowns • Personalized Treatment  
State-Of-The-Art Technology • Eco-Friendly**



**Insurance Processing  
Early Morning  
Appointments**

**CALL NOW TO  
EXPERIENCE THE  
DIFFERENCE!**

90 Cypress Way East #20  
Naples FL  
(Across From Sam's Club)

**239-596-5771**

[www.oaktreedentistrynaples.com](http://www.oaktreedentistrynaples.com)

## Lifetime Eye Care for the Entire Family

Since 1971  
**EyeCenters of Florida**  
*Clearly, the right choice*

- *Cataract Surgery*
- *LASIK Vision Corrections*
- *Macular Degeneration Treatments*
- *Eye Exams*
- *Optical Shop & Contacts*
- *Pediatric Ophthalmology*



**David C. Brown, MD, FACS**  
Founder & Medical Director

**888.EYE.APPT**

[www.ECOF.com](http://www.ECOF.com)

**12 CONVENIENT LOCATIONS**

# PET TALES

## Meet and greet

When it comes to pets, don't 'lean in.' Tips on greeting etiquette

BY DR. MARTY BECKER  
Universal Uclick

I was with friends in my hometown of Bonners Ferry, Idaho, and we were standing on the porte-cochere of a local hotel's restaurant. Coming directly at us on a retractable leash was a cute, energetic canine with curly black hair, weighing about 12 pounds. What stood out to me was not his physical appearance, but his emotions: He was clearly anxious and fearful.

He ran around on the end of the retractable leash, zigging and zagging like a marlin hooked off the Baja Peninsula. Like a blinking neon sign, he alternated between relaxing and returning to his anxious, fearful behavior. His owner was oblivious to his fear, anxiety and stress. All he needed was the comfort of a couple of pet lovers, right? Wrong.

Both of my female friends moved straight for the pooch, leaned over him, stretched out their hands toward his head and with direct eye contact said, "Aren't you a cute little doggy!"

The dog was in full-blown panic. For decades, millions of pet lovers have done exactly the same. Taught by parents, grandparents, friends, neighbors and other animal lovers, they learned to show affection for a dog by leaning in, extending a friendly hand and locking eyes in loving contact. But in working with dozens of boarded animal behaviorists, behavior tech-



When interacting with a dog you don't know, avoid getting up close and personal.

nicians and trainers, I've learned that all of that is wrong. All of it!

Here's how you should greet a dog.

1. Ask. Before you do anything, get the owner's permission to pet the dog. Not all dogs like meeting strangers.
2. Play hard to get. Don't rush toward the dog. Move slowly, talk slowly, extend your closed fist slowly. Let the dog choose if he or she wants to interact with you. Debbie Martin, a veterinary technician specialist in behavior and co-author of the "Puppy Start Right" book and preschool curriculum, says: "Let the dog make the first move. Dogs have an incredible sense of smell, and

they can smell us from across the street. We do not need to reach our hands into their personal space so they can smell us."

3. Get small. Looming over a dog can make him feel threatened or fearful. Rather than greeting a dog full-on, as if you're a store greeter ready to shake hands, turn your body sideways to reduce your profile, thus presenting a smaller perceived threat to the dog.

4. Extend a friendly fist. Once the dog has made the first move and is signaling interest in interacting with you, put out a closed fist down low, and let him make the approach. This is less threatening (and less annoying to the dog) than reaching out with the open palm of your hand and petting him on top of the head.

5. Eyes right. Your mom was right when she told you it was rude to stare. Dogs think it's rude, too. Don't make eye contact with a dog. That's considered a threat in his world. You can glance at him, but let your peripheral vision guide you.

6. Don't touch the head. Dogs have special places they like to be petted, but the head isn't one of them. The top of the head is taboo. Along the top of the back isn't so good, either. The best way to pet a dog is to lightly scratch along the side of the neck, side of the chest, or at the base of the tail.

7. What if a dog doesn't want to approach you? That's his business. Be content to admire him from a distance. He'll appreciate it more than you can imagine. ■

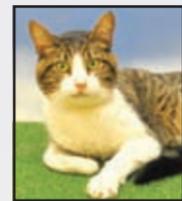
### Pets of the Week



>> **Arthur** is a handsome 2-year-old hound mix who weighs about 58 pounds. He loves attention, knows the basics, is good on his leash and likes to play.



>> **Bam Bam** is an affectionate, full-figured 2 1/2-year-old domestic shorthair who would prefer to be the only cat in the house.



>> **Larry** is a sociable 2-year-old domestic shorthair who loves to talk while he's being petted.



>> **Lola** is a lovely 8-year-old shepherd mix who weighs about 52 pounds. She has tested positive for heartworm disease. DAS will provide the medication and has partnered with several local clinics to offer the treatments at little or no cost to her forever owner.

To adopt or foster a pet

This week's pets are from **Collier County Domestic Animal Services**. Adoption fees for cats are \$60 and dogs are \$85 and include sterilization surgery, vaccinations, pet license, ID microchip and a bag of food. Visit DAS at 7610 Davis Blvd. from 11 a.m.-6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. Adoptable dogs and cats from DAS are also at For Footed Friends in Marquesa Plaza on Livingston Road from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. the first Saturday of every month. For more information, call 252-7387 or visit [colliergov.net/pets](http://colliergov.net/pets). ■

**'SOUP'ER HERO**  
**5K RUN/WALK**

**DATE:** SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29<sup>TH</sup>  
**TIME:** 7:30AM  
**PLACE:** GULF COAST TOWN CENTER

WWW.COMMUNITYCOOPERATIVE.COM  
FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT NICOLE RIEG AT NICOLE@COMMUNITYCOOPERATIVE.COM OR 239-332-7687 EXT. 101

HOSTED BY: GULF COAST TOWN CENTER  
BENEFITING: Community cooperative Feeding People. Nourishing Lives.

AWARDS FOR TOP RUNNERS, TOP FUNDRAISERS AND COSTUME CONTEST

**BEST CHOICE WINDOW TINTING**  
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

**MAKE YOUR HOME OR BUSINESS COOLER.**

AFTER BEFORE

MENTION THIS AD TO GET  
**10% OFF**  
WITH 50 SQ. FT. MINIMUM PURCHASE  
EXPIRES 9/30/2016

LICENSED & INSURED

Call for a free estimate.  
**239-219-5857**

- Energy efficient.
- Gives you a clear view outside and privacy looking in!
- Up to 80% total solar energy rejection and reduces glare.

Change the look of your entryway with our decorative window film.

PROUDLY USING **ASWF**  
American Standard Window Film

239-219-5857 • [bestchoicewindowtinting@aol.com](mailto:bestchoicewindowtinting@aol.com)  
[www.BestChoiceWindowTinting.com](http://www.BestChoiceWindowTinting.com)

# THE DIVA DIARIES

## The new etiquette: Who's to say what's proper and polite?

stephanieDAVIS  
sdavis@floridaweekly.com




I'm one of those people who have always struggled a bit with etiquette.

I mean, for the most part, I get the basic rules. But things in general have gotten a lot more casual in the past couple of decades. There was a time, for example, when it was taboo to wear black, white or red to a wedding (black was bad luck for the couple, white was reserved for the bride and red upstaged the bride). But these days we see wedding invites where the guests are actually *requested* to wear black (and I've also seen brides in bright red, purple, polka-dots — whatever makes them feel pretty).

Meanwhile, in the career world, a hand-written follow-up/thank-you note from the candidate to the prospective employer after a job interview used to be a mandatory thing. Nowadays, a short email is just fine.

And as much as it takes getting used to, promptness has become very lax. I get plenty of invitations that say "7-ish" or "stop by anytime after 6." Not that there's anything wrong with that (other than the fact that I don't know when to show up).

Overall, while good manners are still appreciated, society's rules have relaxed considerably. And since I struggle with what's rigid and what's not, I often turn to my good friend Liz, who could easily

write a book about etiquette (and should). She knows that putting "cash bar" on an invitation is gauche, that thank-you notes should be written post haste and that a guest should never show up for a house party/dinner empty-handed.

But here's where I've always been stumped: When should I let someone know if they have lipstick on their teeth, crumbs on their face or, worst of all, bad breath.

I recently ran into an acquaintance and her husband at a fairly formal cocktail to-do. When she saw me, she gave me a big, happy, ear-to-ear smile — which is when I noticed (who wouldn't?) her teeth were covered in lipstick. I'm not talking about a tiny smudge on the front of one tooth; no, she looked like Vampirella after a fresh kill. I wanted to say something, but there were so many people around, I had no idea how to do it discreetly. As

I walked away, feeling guilty, I wondered why her husband hadn't told her. I mentioned this to Liz, who pointed out, "He probably didn't notice it, or maybe he thought it was supposed to be there. I don't know. Husbands don't notice those things." Her advice was that I should have taken the lady aside and mentioned it. And she's right, of course. I mean, I'd certainly want to know if my teeth were the color of Cruella DeVill's fingernails.

And yet, the other day in Publix I enjoyed a little bite of croissant from the sample lady, and 20 minutes later — when I was checking out with a line of shoppers behind me — the teenage-ish cashier said to me in a loud, high-pitched voice, "Ma'am, just so ya' know, you got croissant crumbs on your face." I reached up self-consciously and wiped the right side of my mouth with my finger. "No, ma'am! The OTHER side," she said. I swiped a

second time, as the older man bagging my groceries stared at me like I had two heads. "Nope!" said the cashier. "You missed it AGAIN."

When I discussed that particular incident with Liz, she agreed the cashier's good intentions constituted overkill.

Perhaps a better way to handle a similar situation would have been like the time I showed up, running late, to an event and my friend Melinda almost immediately walked me into the ladies room to tell me I had my shirt on inside out (it was one of those confusing seamless Ts with a tiny, barely noticeable tag on the side). "Yikes!" I said. "How could you even tell?" She told me that she couldn't. It seems the receptionist at the front desk had noticed and asked Melinda to tell me, knowing instinctively the pointing out of my faux pas would be less embarrassing coming from my friend.

Etiquette guru Liz and I agree on several things: If you can't helpfully offer someone a solution, like a napkin or a pocket mirror, it's better just to stay silent rather than risk making them feel silly, embarrassed or self-conscious. As for halitosis, we realize that that 90 percent of the time it's an underlying medical issue, and the best you can do is to take a mint for yourself and offer one to the person with the not-so-awesome breath.

Finally, if you ever see either me or Liz with spinach in our teeth, we want you to tell us — quietly. ■

— *Ciao for now, my lovelies! Stay tuned for another divalicious diary entry next week...*

# OVERSTOCK WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE SALE



VALUES UP TO  
**75% OFF**  
All Existing Merchandise!

*This Sale Is On All In-Stock Inventory ONLY No Special Orders - All Sales Final WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!*

**Do Not Miss This One - Time, Historic Sale Event!**

**THE ENTIRE WAREHOUSE HAS BEEN MARKED DOWN!**

**Overstock Inventory Must Be Sold Even Below Cost, In Order To Make Room For New Inventory!**



**5 YEARS!**  
CHOICE CHAMPION WINNER  
BEST FURNITURE STORE

**Alison CRAIG**  
HOME FURNISHINGS

5450 TAMiami TRAIL N. NAPLES 239.594.1555

ACROSS FROM WATERSIDE SHOPS ONE BLOCK NORTH OF PINE RIDGE ON U.S.41

M-SAT 9-5 SU 10-5 • WWW.ALISONCRAIGHOME.COM

Yellow tagged items are marked with final discounted prices. Cannot be combined with any other discount, coupon or other offer. Certain restrictions apply. See sales associate for details. While supplies last. In-stock merchandise only. Sale through August 31st, 2016.

# WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

CALL FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

*Tailor-Made according to your wishes*

## RETRACTABLE AWNING SALE!!

**SPECIAL FINANCING ON ALL OUR PRODUCTS**

12 Months  
0% Interest\*

# BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER

INSTALLATION INCLUDED

LIMITED SPECIAL ROLLINGSHADE\*\* (AS PICTURED)

16' x 9'10" Retractable Manual Awning

ONLY \$1,899 INSTALLED!

THE FLORIDA LIFESTYLE IN ULTIMATE COMFORT AND LUXURY

EXTEND YOUR LIVING SPACE • LOWER TEMPERATURES & REDUCE SUN GLARE

### SHADE & PRIVACY



FEATURED ROLLING SHADE



PRIVACY



COMFORT



LUXURY

**100s of colors to choose from!**

FABRICS ARE COLORFAST WITH HIGH LIGHT-FASTNESS, DIRT AND WATER-REPELLENT AND PROTECT AGAINST HARMFUL UV RADIATION

sunbrella™

### HURRICANE SHUTTERS, SOLAR & INSECT SCREENS



See why your neighbors trust

South Florida's ONLY Leading Distributor & Manufacturer

RETRACTABLE MANUAL & MOTORIZED AWNINGS • ACCORDION SHUTTERS • ROLLUP SHUTTERS  
STORM PANELS • IMPACT RESISTANT WINDOWS • LANAI SOLAR SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

FREE IN-HOME CONSULTATION

## ROLLINGSHIELD®

SHUTTERS • AWNINGS • SCREENS • INTERIOR SHADES

239.362.0089 • [www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com](http://www.ROLLINGSHIELD.com)

12014 METRO PKWY, FT MYERS FL 33966 • LICENSED & INSURED CGC 057184

\*\*Call for details on special pricing.

\*No Interest charged if paid in full within 12 months. With approved credit.



*Serving Florida Over 20 years!*



# Customers enjoy superior boat service at Salty Sam's

BY NANCI THEORET

Florida Weekly Correspondent

When an alarm went off on John Minerva's Honda boat engine during a vacation in Key West, the Naples resident visited three different shops and received three different solutions. None of them worked. Frustrated, he called his regular boat mechanic some 130 nautical miles away at Salty Sam's Marina on Fort Myers Beach.

Within two hours, service manager Dustin Nealeigh and his team had the answer: Replace the O2 sensor.

The engine roared to life.

"To this day I carry an extra O2 sensor," says Mr. Minerva, who's been a Salty Sam's customer since 2008, selecting the marine repair and maintenance shop specifically for its expertise with Honda Marine. "The engine determined who had the ability to work on it. I have my annual service with them and whatever else I need. They're very dependable and very fair."

Joe Fossella, of Estero, has stored three boats at the marina during the past 10 years, including his current one, a 28-foot Rinker with a Volvo outdrive. He relies on the marine mechanics at Salty Sam's exclusively.

"They build relationships with their customers," Mr. Fossella says. "It's not just transactional. They get to know my boat better than I do and they always know the right thing to do, what's best for my boat. If I'm faced with the decision of buying or repairing, we talk it out. I have to say many times I've saved thousands of dollars because of their expertise."

With factory-trained technicians for Mercury, Yamaha, Honda Marine and six other brands, Salty Sam's is the boat mechanic of choice for many Southwest Florida boaters. The business also offers dry and wet boat storage, accessories and stocks a wide variety of boat parts.

For those who depend on their boats as their livelihood, Salty Sam's eight-bay repair and maintenance shop keeps them on the water. Capt. Joe Greco has been operating his fishing charter, Fort Myers Fishing Adventures, from the marina for 10 years. He depends on Mr. Nealeigh and the expert boat mechanics to keep his 25-foot Parker and its Yamaha outboard motor in tip-top shape.

"I use the service department all the time," says Capt. Greco. "They're outstanding. Dustin goes above and beyond; any time I need anything, he's there for me. They can do everything from basic service to full engine repower."



Sanibel resident Roger Heider uses his boat, a 24-foot Pathfinder center console with a Yamaha engine, primarily for fishing and socializing. As a member of the U.S. Power Squadron's Sanibel Emergency Response Assistance Team, a civilian emergency response unit, his boat has to be reliable.

"SERAT works with the Sanibel Fire Department and the Coast Guard when boaters get in trouble or there are reports of a lost boat," says Mr. Heider. "I've been getting my boat serviced at Salty Sam's for six or seven years now. Dustin and his group are so cooperative and excellent at communication. It's a great business to work with."

Through the power squadron and yacht club membership, Mr. Heider often encounters frustrated boat owners who can't find a dependable marine mechanic.

"I always run into boaters who need help and I give them Dustin's number," he says. "I know they'll get the same

great service I do."

Mr. Nealeigh has worked at Salty Sam's for nearly 15 years, starting as a dockhand and advancing to the service department after receiving dealer factory certification for a number of manufacturers. The department is a Premier Mercury/Mercruiser service center and is just one of a handful of Honda Marine factory-trained mechanics in Southwest Florida.

"We've had customers who have been with us as long as I've been here," he says. "We offer great customer service, a good turnaround time, and always return boats cleaner than they came in."

Mr. Heider will attest to that: "I take my boat to get work done and it comes back clean and neat. Dustin truly wants to help you and they're just the nicest people."

Mr. Nealeigh oversees three in-house detailers and three factory-trained multi-manufacturer mechanics. Since being name service manager more than

a decade ago, he has developed a number of service packages for annual boat maintenance, engine conditioning and back-in-service programs for seasonal boaters, and a variety of boat detailing services.

The department also offers bottom cleaning and gelcoat repair.

The staff received the Service CSI Award from Mercury Marine in 2012.

"We stock a lot of parts for every brand so we're able to get boats back as quick as we can," says Mr. Nealeigh.

Before selecting Salty Sam's and a yearly contract, Mr. Fossella did his homework, talking to other boaters and researching locations.

He likes the convenience of avoiding in-season traffic on the Matanzas Pass Bridge onto the island and the nearby amenities, including Parrot Key Caribbean Grill and Bootleggers Waterfront Barbeque.

"Everyone I talked to was very positive and said Salty Sam's was a good operation," he says. "I looked at what they could offer: A relationship with suppliers and factory-trained mechanics who will keep my boat running safely. I considered all those factors — convenience, service, amenities and the cost of putting my boat in the water. The best thing is I can call a day ahead and my boat is on the slip, fueled and ready to go."

"When I have big issue I know I can depend on all of them," Mr. Fossella adds. "It's like have a personal mechanic. They're like family." ■

## Habitat Home Store

Offering Home Furnishings  
11127 Tamiami Trail East  
Naples, FL 34113  
**239-732-6388**

## Habitat ReStore

Offering Building Materials & Appliances  
5430 Yahl Street  
Naples, FL 34109  
**239-260-5256**



SHOP | DONATE | VOLUNTEER

Our stores provide a critical funding stream for the building of Habitat homes.

For complimentary donation pickup, call 239-732-6388

Store Hours:  
Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, Sat 10am-4pm

HabitatStores.org



## MEET OUR PHYSICIANS

Penny J. Orr, OD • Nina Nordgren, MD • Rick Palmon, MD • Leonard Avril, OD • Brian Marhue, OD

- Cataract Surgery
- All Laser Lasik Vision Correction
- Cornea Treatment
- Eye Exams (Adult & Pediatric)
- Dry Eyes
- Glaucoma
- Optical Shop & Contacts
- Medicare Assignment Accepted
- Lasik Financing Available





Fort Myers • 6850 International Center Blvd. • 239-768-0006  
Cape Coral • 2221 Santa Barbara Blvd. • 239-574-5406  
Naples • 11176 Tamiami Trail • 239-594-0124  
**SWFLEYE.COM**

CALL TODAY TO SCHEDULE YOUR APPOINTMENT!

THE SUBARU A LOT TO **LOVE** EVENT

**O'BRIEN SUBARU**

www.obriensubaru.com

*End Of Summer*  
**SALES EVENT**

UP TO **\$3,000**  
**OVER KBB**  
**VALUE**  
FOR YOUR  
TRADE!<sup>SM</sup>



MODEL # GAD-11, STOCK #S060088

NEW 2016 SUBARU  
**LEGACY**  
2.5i PREMIUM CVT

Lease For **\$209** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.



MODEL # GJA-01,  
STOCK # S009533

NEW 2016 SUBARU  
**IMPREZA** 2.0i 5MT

Lease For **\$135** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.



MODEL# HFB-01,  
STOCK # S405406

NEW 2017 SUBARU  
**FORESETER** 2.5i CVT

Lease For **\$239** Per Mo.  
36 Mos.

**HUNDREDS OF QUALITY PRE-OWNED VEHICLES**

2003 LEXUS ES300 #H413486A.....\$6,995  
2008 HYUNDAI SANTA FE LIMITED #H414102B.....\$8,991  
2012 HYUNDAI ELANTRA GLS #H024693A.....\$9,791  
2013 HYUNDAI ELANTRA LIMITED #P516982 ....\$12,491  
2013 HYUNDAI ELANTRA GT #P081118.....\$12,991

2011 BUICK REGAL CXL TURBO #H187748A.....\$12,995  
2013 HYUNDAI SONATA GLS #P735142.....\$14,491  
2009 LEXUS RX 350 #M273552A.....\$15,491  
2010 NISSAN 370Z #M114628A .....\$22,890

Prices, Plus Tax, Tag and Title.

OFFERS ON SELECT MODELS WITH APPROVED CREDIT. PLUS TAG, TAG, TITLES AND FEES. DEALER RETAINS ALL REBATES AND/OR VALUE OWNER COUPONS WHEN APPLICABLE. MILES PER GALLON IS BASED ON UPPER LEVEL EPA HIGHWAY ESTIMATES AND MAY VARY DEPENDING ON VEHICLE MAINTENANCE. ALL VEHICLES ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. ALL PICTURES ARE FOR ILLUSTRATIVE PURPOSES. 36 MONTH CLOSED END LEASE NO ACQUISITION FEE OR SECURITY DEPOSIT REQUIRED. (IMPREZA \$1765, LEGACY \$1879, FORESTER \$1739 DUE AT INCEPTION) 36,000 MILES PER YEAR TWENTY CENTS PER MILE THERE AFTER. PURCHASE OR LEASE ANY NEW (PREVIOUSLY UNTITLED) SUBARU AND RECEIVE A COMPLIMENTARY FACTORY SCHEDULED MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR 2 YEARS OR 24,000 MILES (WHICHEVER COMES FIRST). SEE SUBARU ADDED SECURITY MAINTENANCE PLAN FOR INTERVALS, COVERAGES AND LIMITATIONS. CUSTOMER MUST TAKE DELIVERY BEFORE 12/31/16 AND RESIDE WITHIN THE PROMOTIONAL AREA. AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS ONLY SEE DEALER FOR PROGRAM DETAILS AND ELIGIBILITY. OFFER ENDS 8/31/16.



**O'BRIEN  
SUBARU  
OF FT. MYERS**

2850 COLONIAL BLVD  
FORT MYERS, FL 33966  
2 1/2 MILES WEST OF I-75  
ON THE CORNER OF COLONIAL & METRO  
**888-843-1636**



www.obriensubaru.com

“Last year was a record-setting year for a number of reasons, bringing in large numbers of Canadians and Europeans — Germany and the UK are huge visitors to the area.”

— **Lise Sundrli**, executive director  
Fifth Avenue South Improvement District



COURTESY IMAGES

Provident Jewelry's two Fifth Avenue locations in Naples may be the best situated to create summer revenue gains — that and the fact that patrons seem to have a lot more disposable income than they did six or seven years ago, according to co-owner Jarred Kaplan.

## Summer highs

*There is a business buzz amidst the swelter*

BY ROGER WILLIAMS

rwilliams@floridaweekly.com

Sometimes, statistics are like shiny showroom cars: They're clean and good-looking without being revealing.

So here *Florida Weekly* steps past the business-bureau stats that suggest summer bottom lines are robust from south to north — from Naples to Fort Myers and Port Charlotte — to convey the reports and impressions of owners and managers on the ground.

These small business leaders and promoters help power the regional economy through the traditionally rough summer months on the Southwest coast.

How has this summer, so far, compared to previous summer seasons in their shops, we asked?



**Melissa Kaplan and Jarred Kaplan live in Naples and own five Provident stores: two on Fifth Avenue and one each in Fort Myers, Palm Beach and Jupiter.**

Not surprisingly, their answers are generally positive without being similar. Ingenuity, hard work, some risk-taking and good locations have helped them, they say.

And at Duffy's Sports Grills in Fort Myers, Cape

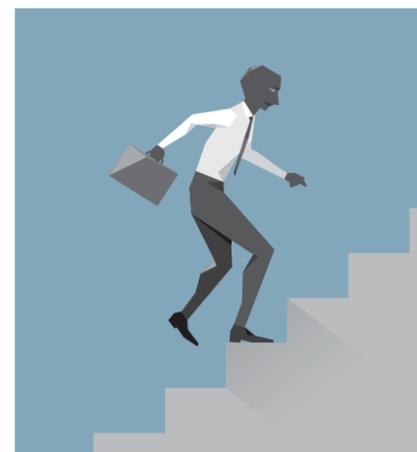
SEE SUMMER, B4 ►

### INSIDE



#### YP Naples

Young Professionals hold annual meeting, and more Networking events. **B7-8** ►



#### On the Move

Who's going where, doing what on the local business scene. **B5** ►



#### House Hunting

A three-bedroom waterfront condo at Miromar Lakes for \$1,495,000. **B9** ►

exclusively **luxe**

From Port Royal to Bonita Beach,  
The Bua Bell Group serves the Luxury Market.  
We're Local, We're Global!

**BuaBellSellsNaples.com** | BuaBellGroup@JohnRWood.com  
Emily K. Bua 239.659.6115 or Tade Bua-Bell 239.595.0097



**BUA  
BELL**  
GROUP

LUXURY  
PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL



Quail West \$1.750 M  
4649 Idylwood Lane

Aria at Park Shore Beach \$2.895 M  
4501 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, #404



Naples  
**TOP  
1%**



*Our Experience Counts. Our Expertise Sells.*



**CHRISTOPHER A. BRAUN**  
 BROKER-ASSOCIATE, CRS  
 2015, 2013, & 2011 #1 REALTOR COMPANY-WIDE




**PORT ROYAL**  
 RARE DOUBLE LOT  
 WALK TO THE BEACH  
 WALK TO PORT ROYAL CLUB  
 OVER 1 ACRE  
 \$6,395,000

Port Royal Club



**PARK SHORE**  
 BIG GULF VIEWS ALL ROOMS  
 TRUE BEACH WALKOUT  
 3/3 REDESIGNED & RENOVATED  
 OVER 1,700SF PRIVATE TERRACES  
 \$4,525,000



**"THE BEACH COTTAGE"**  
 OLDE NAPLES  
 3 BLOCKS TO BEACH  
 BUILT 2013 : 4+ DEN  
 GORGEOUS & IMPECCABLE  
 \$3,995,000



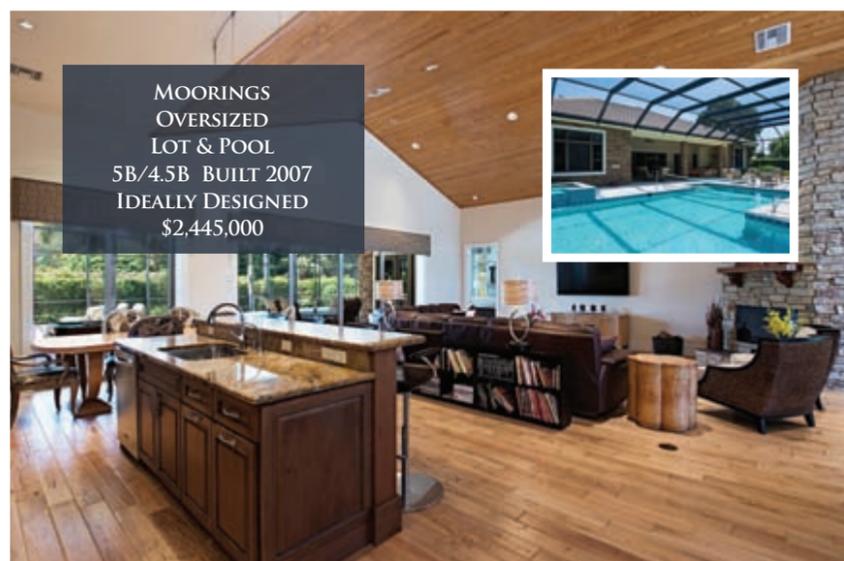
**AQUALANE SHORES**  
 PRICED AT LAND VALUE  
 LOW COUNTRY ARCHITECTURE  
 BROAD SOUTHERLY VIEWS  
 OVERSIZED LOT  
 150+ WATER FRONTAGE  
 \$3,900,000

**PENDING**



**PELICAN BAY**  
 17TH FLOOR  
 3B/3B PERFECTION  
 JUST REDUCED!  
 \$2,650,000

**REDUCED**



**MOORINGS**  
 OVERSIZED  
 LOT & POOL  
 5B/4.5B BUILT 2007  
 IDEALLY DESIGNED  
 \$2,445,000



**3 RESIDENCES**  
 PRICED FROM  
 \$324,000 TO \$355,000  
 WALK TO BEACH AND VIEWS!



**PRISTINE LELY**  
 LAKEFRONT  
 4B+DEN/4B BUILT 2006  
 12' TO 14' CEILINGS  
 \$1,149,000

**REDUCED**

## Iberiabank presents seminars for small businesses

Iberiabank invites area business owners and managers to two seminars coming up next month and in October. Both take place from 5:30-6:30 p.m. (doors open at 5 p.m.) at the Iberiabank branch at 1905 Pine Ridge Road. Refreshments will be served.

■ On **Wednesday, Sept. 21**, presenter Mark Makara, CPA, will discuss how to select the right accounting software and payroll system to meet your business' needs. With plenty of options available — Quickbooks, bill.com, hubdoc, ADP and Paychex among them — it can be difficult to select the most appropriate tool. Mr. Makara will go beyond

the online comparison charts to provide examples of what local business owners are using and why.

Over the years, Mr. Makara he has helped a broad variety of clients in many industries. He and his associates work closely with small business owners to improve cash flow, reduce taxes and ultimately prepare the busi-



ness owner for his or her exit strategy. He has been a certified INTUIT Quick-



books Pro Advisor since 2007.

■ On **Wednesday, Oct. 19**, Jessica

Macera will discuss ways to stretch marketing, social media and networking budgets in order to maximize marketing efforts for the greatest ROI.

Ms. Macera is a partner and co-founder of Business Dynamix Solutions Inc., a Naples-based company formed in 2007 to bring big business consulting to the small business owner and small business budget. She specializes in strategic planning, creative marketing programs, business plan development and implementation/action strategies.

Reservations are required and can be made by calling 403-5170. ■

# 434 3RD AVENUE SOUTH

LISTED AT \$4.7M

BROKER OPEN  
THURSDAY 4-6 PM

434 3rd Avenue South

- 3,909 sq. ft. under air
- 4,971 sq. ft. total
- 4 bedrooms + 2 lofts, 4 full baths 2 half baths
- 2 Blocks to Downtown 5th Ave South, 4 blocks to beach
- Luxurious Pool Area with Southwest Exposure
- For more information, visit: [www.4343rdavenue.com](http://www.4343rdavenue.com)

Encore Realty, LLC | 2240 Venetian Court, Naples, FL 34109

Cell: 239.537.5351 | [Encore-Realty.com](http://Encore-Realty.com)

\*Prices and/or renderings are subject to change without notice.

Dante DiSabato

Broker Associate

LIVE LUXURY

Follow me on: [f](#) [t](#) [i](#) [in](#)

# SUMMER

From page 1

Coral and Estero, there is no comparison to other summers because the 33-restaurant chain, with the motto, “We don’t limit happy to an hour,” opened these restaurants within the last 18 months, says Jason Emmett, the company president.

“We have found the west coast to be a very strong market for us,” he says — “so that’s now our primary target for more restaurants: from Naples to Tampa.”

The reception by west coast locals has exceeded company expectations, which is why Duffy’s is looking to add restaurants in Naples and Sarasota and add second locations in both Fort Myers and Cape Coral, Mr. Emmett notes.

“In virtually every metric, from sales volume to the MVP program, repeat guests, loyalty — all of it’s very positive.”

On the other hand, acts of God (rain, for example) and man (heavily polluted waters and road construction) have also hampered businesses in some locations.

On the other hand, acts of God (rain, for example) and man (heavily polluted waters and road construction) have also hampered them, in some cases and locations.

## The sunny side of the street

“Last year was a record-setting year for a number of reasons, bringing in large numbers of Canadians and Europeans — Germany and the UK are huge visitors to the area,” explains Lise Sundrla, executive director of the Fifth Avenue South Improvement District in one of Florida’s most prosperous towns, Naples.

“Easter came later, they stayed longer, and many stayed into June and July, with an influx of Europeans who come in July and August.

“But this year we had a shorter season with an earlier Easter, and a record amount of rain during season and right into summer.”

So now in some shops and restaurants along Fifth Avenue, business has been down just a bit, even with an influx of South Americans, the first significant harvest, if you will, of a heads-up tourist bureau that began advertising in the Americas a couple of years ago.

At the Inn on Fifth, a boutique hotel with a devoted clientele, “business this summer is off just a bit from last year, but getting back to what it was,” says Gloria Szafraniec, group sales manager of the Inn. “We always have Florida reductions and different packages, and the drive market (Floridians driving into Naples on summer vacations) is huge this year. Most of our summer business comes from Florida.”

Even at Marine Max of Naples, where sales of Sea Rays, Boston Whalers, Galeon Yachts and many more makes and models are lively in the winter, summer business has been up, says Jennifer Miller, the mar-

keting manager.

“We’ve definitely been selling more boats this summer,” she notes.

Back in Fort Myers, meanwhile, the Prawnbroker Restaurant Group of four traditionally popular restaurants — the Prawnbroker Restaurant and Fish Market itself, University Grill, the Timbers Restaurant and the Italian kitchen, Matzaluna, on Sanibel — is having the best summer since 2008, says Mark Blust, vice president of marketing and operations.

“It’s been a long road getting back to the pre-2009 days, especially at the Prawnbroker. But we’ve been up in all four locations, which is really nice.”

And it means positive changes: “There will be cosmetic changes in three of the four properties, some menu changes, and a lot of excitement about October and the coming season,” he notes.

Far to the north in Port Charlotte, Tom Brown, a 31-year employee and manager of the Sunshine Ace Hardware, also depends on the drive market — people who will not only drive in from the immediate neighborhoods, but who might now, for the first time, drive in from elsewhere in the county or the region.

“We’re in a unique situation — last July the business was sold and we reinvented what was here. It’s much better than it used to be,” says Mr. Brown.

And now, his beloved Ace also has a Naples connection, providing one more substantial thread in a community fabric that is becoming rapidly regional, not just local.

The store has become one of seven owned by the Wynn family, which started in Naples in 1938. The group includes stores in Marco Island, Naples, East Naples, Golden Gate, San Carlos Park, Bonita Springs and Port Charlotte. And that makes all the difference — that and the fact that the Wynn family retained workers who have experience, Mr. Brown explains.

In addition to his 31 years at the store, two other employees have put in 27 and 15 years there, respectively. The changes, coupled with their experience, are attracting patrons in much greater numbers this summer, says Mr. Brown.

“For years we had wanted to bring in fishing supplies but we didn’t have room. So now we have moved the paint department to the back, we have a full line of Stihl power equipment, we have high-end barbecue grills, not just Webers, that range up to \$1,500 or \$2,000 — have you heard of the Big Green Egg? That series of grills is something we never would have imagined in the old days.”

And now, people who fish can find almost anything they’d want or need for any conditions. “We have rod and reel sets for as low as \$12.99 ranging up to reels that cost \$900,” notes Mr. Brown.

If communities are great tapestries, two other creators of a regional and even bi-coastal economic tapestry are Jarred

Kaplan and Melissa Kaplan, owners of Provident Jewelry.

In 2000, the Kaplans arrived in Naples from West Palm Beach, where the couple had opened their original store six years earlier.

Now 22 years after starting the business, they’re raising three children in Naples and running five Provident stores: two on Fifth Avenue, and one each in Fort Myers, Palm Beach and Jupiter.

But the Kaplans haven’t just opened new stores. They’ve also made the concept broader and more sophisticated. “We have more services now,” explains Mr. Kaplan, “and three master jewelers on staff. So now, for example, if somebody needs their Rolex overhauled, they come down and see us. Anybody with a Rolex has a fair amount of disposable income, so they may be inclined to make another purchase.”

In all the Provident stores, both visitors and incomes have been up in each of the recent years, says Mr. Kaplan — but this year the south Fort Myers store on U.S. 41 made the biggest net gains, with increases ranging from 40 to 50 percent over the previous year, including in summer.

Provident’s two Fifth Avenue locations in Naples may be the best situated to create summer gains — that and the fact that patrons seem to have a lot more disposable income than they did six or seven years ago, says Mr. Kaplan.

“Going to the mall is just going shopping. But Fifth Avenue is an event. People come here wanting to walk the street, walk to the ocean, have a glass of wine, see something special. That’s an opportunity for us to turn people onto customers.”

Customers who are now more willing to spend significant sums, including in the summer.

“Five or six years ago, customers might not have spent more than about \$5,000 when they came in,” Mr. Kaplan recalls. Now, they might spend on the order of \$20,000 to \$30,000, he says. And that bodes well for summer-time economies of scale.

## Tough row to hoe

What does not bode well for any merchant pressed up against it — especially in summer when numbers are off, anyway — is polluted water, a fact Bud Nocera, president of the Fort Myers Beach Chamber of Commerce, communicated with sober gravity to U.S. Sen. Marco Rubio when he visited Fort Myers on July 18.

Staring intently at the senator, Mr. Nocera described a beach economy “in a recession,” with business down between 25 and 40 percent, workers being laid off and stores closing.

As Mr. Nocera explained to *Florida Weekly*, “We’re different than many other destinations. We’re at the mouth of the Caloosahatchee River, which is ground zero for the Lake Okechobee discharges (of heavily polluted water). We saw early in the summer the negative effects those discharges have. We understand that the Army Corps of Engineers had no choice but to release the water, but we felt the economic brunt of it.”

Not only that, he says candidly, but when Gov. Rick Scott declared a state of emergency, “it brought no help to Fort Myers Beach. But what it did bring was nationwide and international negative media attention, and that didn’t help. It was as if the governor took out a revolver, and instead of shooting himself in the foot, he shot us in the foot.”

But almost a month has passed since Sen. Rubio’s two-hour stop in Fort Myers, and Mr. Nocera says things appear a bit more upbeat.

At the moment, the other big detriment to more robust beach business is daytime construction on the island’s single, miles-long thoroughfare, Estero Boulevard (State Road 865).

Still, says Mr. Nocera, “it seems to have evened out, and now we’re at a point where we are near normal — whatever that is.” ■

# NCH Healthcare Foundation plans 2016 Professional Advisors Seminar

The NCH Healthcare Foundation hosts its 2016 Professional Advisors Seminar: “Be the Change: Peace, Love and Decanting” on Thursday afternoon, Oct. 20, in the board room at NCH North Naples Hospital. BMO Wealth Management is the presenting sponsor.

Decanting allows trustees to revise the terms of a trust in response to changes in laws and circumstances. Guest speaker Amy Kanyuk, an attorney whose practice in New Hampshire focuses on family business succession planning, asset protection and planned giving, will explain how, why and when to decant, and ways to protect the fiduciary who exercises the power. Ms. Kanyuk is a fellow of the American College of Trust and Estate Counsel, where she serves as the New Hampshire state chair and on the board of regents. Her articles and comments about tax and estate planning have appeared in a number of publications, including *Barron’s*, the *New Hampshire Bar News* and the *New Hampshire Business Review*.

Doors open at 3 p.m. and the seminar takes place from 3:30-5:30 p.m. A reception will follow. Continuing education credits have been applied for. There is no cost to attend. To sign up or for more information, call 624-2011 or email [Foundation@NCHmd.org](mailto:Foundation@NCHmd.org). ■

# Identity Fraud Institute offers workshop for businesses

The Hodges University Identity Fraud Institute invites business owners and representatives of nonprofits to learn how improve data privacy and reduce the risk of cyber attacks within their organizations in a workshop from 8 a.m. to noon Wednesday, Sept. 21, at the Hodges U. Naples campus, 2647 Professional Way.

As major corporations are increasing their data security, criminals are shifting their focus to easier targets. Unfortunately, this includes small businesses, health-care facilities and nonprofits.

“Organizations are required by law to protect sensitive information; however, most of them do not know where to begin,” says Carrie Kerskie, director of the institute. “This workshop will provide them with the basics to develop a data privacy plan at their organization,” she adds.

The workshop will consist of three sessions: “Current Cyber Threats” by Greg Scasny with CyberSecurity Defense Solutions; “Protecting the Past” by John Benkert with CPR Tools; and “Creating a Data Privacy Plan” by Thomas Rinaldi with Bond, Schoeneck and King.

Registration and a continental breakfast will begin at 8 a.m. Cost is \$99. Sponsorship opportunities start at \$500.

To sign up or for more information, call Ms. Kerskie at 598-6281 or email [ckerskie@hodges.edu](mailto:ckerskie@hodges.edu). ■

REDUCED!



**THE QUARRY**  
**9328 FIELDSTONE LANE, NAPLES, FL 34120**

Immaculate 2014 three-bedroom plus den, two-bath, 1,901-square foot home. Great room home with contemporary finishes. Tile and crown moulding in main areas; upgraded contemporary cabinetry in the kitchen with stainless steel appliances/granite and tray ceiling in the living room with custom accents. Large master with contemporary cabinetry in the bath. This is the perfect entry-level home into this community. The Quarry is a 600-acre freshwater lake community offering boating, optional golf, tennis, beach club with fitness and dining. Low HOA fees!

**GREG SOFRANKO • THE RAWN GROUP**  
**239-877-1966**

BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY HomeServices Florida Realty

## MONEY &amp; INVESTING

## Bank loan index reacts to increased demand for U.S. dollars



I think one of the main reasons that people get stressed over financial decisions is that money matters are typically nontransparent and not very easy to understand. There is a reason that a loan application is dozens of pages long and the disclosures when you buy an annuity or mutual fund could take hours to read.

A prime example of this complexity is interest rates. As you probably are aware, rates across the globe have fallen to historical levels. That should be good news for borrowers, right? Well, many individual and corporations loan payments actually have increased during the last quarter. Why are interest payments going up while overall rates are falling?

There are two general types of loans in the marketplace — fixed and floating. Fixed-rate loans, like the name states, have a fixed rate of interest for the life of the loan.

In contrast, the rate on a floating rate loan is tied to some type of index. For many student loans, mortgages, credit cards and business loans, that index is called LIBOR. LIBOR is an acronym for the London Interbank Offered Rate. In simple terms, it is the rate at which banks can borrow from one another. It is the bank's short-term cost of capital. And just like a manufacturing company prices its



BARRY BARNES / SHUTTERSTOCK.COM

goods as a spread over its manufacturing costs, banks price many of their loans as a spread over their LIBOR funding costs.

Since the beginning of 2013, 90-day LIBOR has stood at around .25 percent.

And in the end of 2015, the Fed decided to increase short-term rates for the first time since the financial crisis and LIBOR responded as many expected by jumping to around .5 percent. But in the last couple of months, LIBOR has moved in a way that surprised almost everyone. As central banks around the world have been cutting rates and flooding markets with money to

stimulate economies, LIBOR has actually been rising. As I am writing this article, it now stands at .82 percent.

So for individuals and companies whose loans are tied to LIBOR, they are beginning to see higher interest payments.

While a .32 percent rate increase probably won't make a noticeable difference on someone's \$5,000 credit card balance, it can make a difference on a \$10 million business loan. And experts estimate the global amount of loans tied to LIBOR at almost \$7 trillion, so we are not talking about an insignificant amount of money

that can change hands in even a slight movement in this rate.

There are two primary reasons analysts point to for the recent surge in LIBOR rates. Primarily, it is due to new money market fund regulations that are going into effect on Oct. 1. These rules were created after the financial crisis in order to protect money market fund investors.

Generally speaking, the rules favor funds that invest in government bonds and impose restrictions and potential fees on nongovernment money market funds, which are seen as more risky. In response, investors have started to pull money out of short-term non-government funds, which has choked off some liquidity to banks. LIBOR rates have risen as banks fight for this decreased pool of funds.

Secondarily, the pop in LIBOR rates is seen as result of increased demand for U.S. dollars. With negative rates in many industrialized countries, investors have clamored for short-term U.S. denominated liquid investments that pay a positive rate of return. This seemingly insatiable demand has, in effect, raised the costs of these dollar investments and is expressed via higher rates.

So while low rates dominate the world, at least in the short term many will see their loan payments actually increase. This is clearly bullish for bank earnings.

The question is now whether LIBOR will continue to increase as we get closer to the Oct. 1 regulatory deadline and if regulators will modify their rules if it does. Just another data point to watch in the months ahead. ■

## ON THE MOVE

## Expansion/Acquisition

**Lake Michigan Credit Union** has opened its newest retail branch at 8635 Collier Blvd. in Naples.

The company's expansion into Florida started with the opening of a stand-alone mortgage office in Bonita Springs in July 2015. A full-service retail branch opened at the same location in October 2015. **Miranda Sharkey** has moved from the Bonita office to Naples as branch manager, and **Connie Vestal** has been named branch manager in Bonita.



SHARKEY

## Professional Advancement

**Cee Cee Marinelli**, director of commercial leasing for Barron Collier Companies, has been named to the 2016-17 class of Connect Florida, a statewide leadership institute for professionals ages 25-40. Ms. Marinelli has been with Barron Collier Companies for 10 years and oversees all commercial leasing projects including the town of Ave Maria as well as commercial properties in Collier and Lee counties.

## Nonprofit Organizations

**MJ Scarpelli** has been named director of development and marketing for Senior Friendship Health Center, which provides medical and dental care to seniors in Collier County. Ms. Scarpelli came to



SCARPELLI

Naples from Dayton, Ohio, in 2006 and has an extensive background in sales, marketing and business development in the health-care field as well as a passion for the nonprofit world and community service. She has previously worked with Junior Achievement of Southwest Florida. She is a member of the Leadership Coalition on Aging, the co-chair of the Conference on Aging in Naples at Hodges University and an ambassador for the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce.

## Real Estate

**Lara Bargar** has joined Miromar Development Corp. as a leasing executive for Miromar Outlets, Miromar Design Center and other Miromar projects. A licensed Florida real estate broker, Ms. Bargar brings more than 15 years of experience in commercial real estate specializing in retail, office, industrial and mixed-use spaces. She holds a bachelor's degree in business administration from Campbell University in North Carolina and is a member of the International Council of Shopping Centers, Business Networking International and Southwest Florida Commercial Alliance.

**David Burt** has joined Bonita Springs-based Marketplace Title as general counsel. In addition to the primary area of real estate, Mr. Burt's 15 years of legal practice includes business law, probate, estate planning and litigation work in trial and appellate court. He will oversee quality control and compliance procedures, establish systems to promote efficiency and accountability among personnel, act as Marketplace Title's second title agent and an escrow officer, produce closing documents and maintain operational excellence for post-closing procedures. ■

## Increase profits by boosting customer loyalty and referrals

BY FRANK FRIEND

Special to Florida Weekly

Every manager values referrals, but few small companies have dedicated programs in place to increase them, adopting a reactive rather than a proactive position.

A referral is a potential new customer with a high probability that a sale will result. A new customer gained through a referral has a much lower acquisition cost than a new customer found as a result of the company's marketing programs.

The referred customer will have a positive opinion of your company — she knows her friend would not have recommended your company unless she was happy with your product or service. This often results in the new customer being more receptive to suggestions and more likely to make a bigger initial commitment.

When an existing customer recommends your company you need to make sure that the new customer's initial experience is a positive one. Any problems could upset the customer who recommended her.

You must also be sure to thank the customer who made the recommendation.

Some companies pay customers for referrals, but this can be counterproductive, especially if the referral comes from a loyal customer. Paying for a referral makes it a financial transaction and conflicts with the emotional bond that is the basis of the loyal relationship between the customer



FRIEND

and the company. A more effective way to say thank you is by some personal action: a call or handwritten note, perhaps, or a small gift.

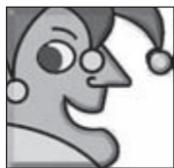
The number of, and sales from, referrals should be a part of every company's planning/budgeting process. This serves to concentrate minds on the importance of referrals. The greater the proportion of sales

from referred customers, the greater the company's profits.

Increasing customer retention and referral rates indicate a high proportion of loyal customers and a high number of loyal employees. As an owner/manager, you need to make sure your employees understand the importance of referrals.

Earning the trust of your customers is the fundamental and continuing purpose of programs to develop and keep loyal relationships. Trust is what encourages the loyal customer not only to recommend your company when asked, but also to be your advocate — and your best, most loyal and least expensive sales team. ■

— Frank Friend is a volunteer business counselor with SCORE Naples. He has worked with large international manufacturing and consulting groups and also started and built product, advertising and consulting companies in the U.S.A. and the UK. His previous columns are available in our archive at [floridaweekly.com/naples](http://floridaweekly.com/naples).



# THE MOTLEY FOOL®

To Educate, Amuse & Enrich

## Fool's School

### Is Refinancing Right for You?

Many homeowners have refinanced their mortgages in recent years, and it's not too late for those who didn't to consider doing so, as well. After all, we're still in an environment with historically low interest rates.

When you refinance, you take out a new mortgage on your home, typically at a lower interest rate. That can decrease the size of your monthly payments — potentially by hundreds of dollars. Refinancing also allows you to increase the amount of the loan in order to pay for home improvements or to pay off debts. (Be careful, though: If you're paying off unsecured credit card debt with mortgage money, you're now using your home as collateral.)

Another smart refinancing move is to get a 15-year loan instead of a 30-year one. You'll likely get a lower interest rate, and while your payments may not drop much or at all, you'll get your loan paid off sooner and will spend far less in interest payments. (Alternatively, get a new 30-year loan, but plan to make

some extra payments to shorten the life of your loan.)

When mortgage shopping, look up available loans and interest rates, and assess the costs built into each one. (Sites such as Bankrate.com can help, and be sure to check with your current lender, too.) Consider what "points," if any, you might want to pay. A point, equal to 1 percent of the value of your loan, is what you can pay upfront in order to lower the interest rate. Make sure you plan to be in the house long enough for the point-driven savings to outweigh the points paid and the closing costs of the new loan.

When is refinancing smart? One rule of thumb is when you can get a new mortgage at an interest rate 1 percentage point lower than your current one. That may save you tens of thousands of dollars over the life of the loan.

Before deciding, read and learn more at sites such as mtgprofessor.com and federalreserve.gov/pubs/refinancings/default.htm. ■

## My Dumbest Investment

### Cry for Me, Over Argentina

A few years back, as I had to stop working to care for my severely ill wife, I was looking for income stocks. Being a "smart" guy, I latched onto YPF. Here was a major oil company, the largest in Argentina. It had a generous dividend, was 51 percent owned by Spanish oil giant Repsol, had great offshore fields and significant ones on the continent. Then the president of Argentina simply decided to nationalize YPF. Oops! The stock plunged and the company stopped paying its dividend.

How was I dumb? Well, I should have thought about the following: Argentina was already in default on its debt and wasn't as economically stable a country as America. If you're investing in stocks outside the U.S., you should understand the nature of the political and economic system and the history of the countries in which you're investing.

One of my worst errors was not doing any comparative analysis between YPF and other companies. These days, when considering a foreign company, I have usually found a U.S.-based company in the same industry that offers similar business fundamentals and the transparency of U.S. securities laws.

— R., online

**The Fool Responds:** Your lesson is a tough one, but a good reminder that the United States offers an especially favorable investing environment compared to many other countries. For example, it requires public companies to report on their progress each quarter. ■

## Last week's trivia answer

I was founded in New York City in 1852 by two fellows whose names I still bear. I offered banking and delivery services to pioneers in the West. My first office was in San Francisco, serving the gold rush community. By 1918, I boasted more than 10,000 offices. My iconic stagecoaches transported gold, mail and passengers, among other things — but over the years I also transported items via steamships, the Pony Express and trains. Today I serve a third of all American households. I employ roughly 270,000 people and sport 8,800 locations and 13,000 ATMs. Who am I? (Answer: Wells Fargo) ■



*Write to Us! Send questions for Ask the Fool, Dumbest (or Smartest) Investments (up to 100 words), and your Trivia entries to Fool@fool.com or via regular mail c/o Florida Weekly, attn: The Motley Fool. Sorry, we can't provide individual financial advice.*

## Motley Fool Goes Mobile!



Get investing advice and information on the go, now FREE on Android and iPhone.

## Ask the Fool

### Dividends Defined

**Q** What's a dividend?  
— C.D., Kinston, North Carolina

**A** Dividends are portions of earnings that many companies pay to their shareholders. For example, if Porcine Aviation (ticker: PGFLY) earns \$2 per share in profit, it might decide to issue \$1 annually to shareholders, typically paying out 25 cents per share every three months. It will use the remaining funds in other ways, such as buying more advertising, hiring more workers or paying down debt.

Pennies per share may seem paltry, but they add up. If you own 200 shares of a company that's paying \$2.50 per share in annual dividends, you'll receive \$500 per year from the company. On top of that, healthy companies generally increase their dividend amounts periodically, and the share price might appreciate, too. (Many smaller, faster-growing companies or businesses without relatively predictable earnings don't pay any dividends, but they can still offer stock price appreciation.)

Dividends are frequently expressed as a yield. A company's dividend yield is its annual dividend divided by its current stock price. So a company paying \$3 per year and trading for \$60 per share would have a yield of 5 percent. (Three divided by 60 is 0.05.)

\*\*\*

**Q** What does "OTC" mean in the finance world?

— S.L., Portland, Oregon

**A** It's an acronym for "over the counter," though today it should really be "over the computer." Years ago, if you wanted to buy or sell a stock that didn't trade on an exchange such as the New York Stock Exchange, you'd call your broker, who would then call another broker and make the trade over the phone. These days, the OTC is a decentralized market where generally more obscure securities are traded electronically or over the phone. ■

Want more information about stocks? Send us an email to foolnews@fool.com.

## Name That Company

I trace my roots back to 1912, when I was the Metal Office Furniture Co., based in Grand Rapids, Michigan. (This was notable, as Grand Rapids was known for wood furniture.) My first product, in 1914, was an innovative wastebasket made of steel that was strong, inexpensive, fireproof and "indestructible." In 1934 I patented suspension file cabinets. In 1942 I won a contract to equip U.S. naval ships with lightweight steel fur-



nishings. Today, I'm a leading office furniture company, with annual sales of about \$3 billion. I employ close to 10,000 people and support more than 650 dealers. Who am I?

Think you know the answer? We'll announce it in next week's edition. ■

## The Motley Fool Take

### Streaming Profits

If you're looking for fast growers and can stomach some risk, consider Netflix (NASDAQ: NFLX) for your portfolio. It recently reported some disappointing numbers for its second quarter, with its shares dropping to more attractive levels.

Netflix's revenue rose 28 percent year over year to \$2.1 billion, while earnings popped by 55 percent. So what was the problem? Well, it had expected 500,000 net new subscribers in the U.S., along with 2 million new international accounts. Instead, the domestic growth figure stopped at 160,000, and the overseas number was 1.5 million.

Subscriber growth is a critical measure for Netflix, and the market response was not entirely unfair but was probably overdone. Delivering 1.7 million new sub-

scribers when you were hoping for 2.5 million sounds bad, but consider that Netflix grew its total subscriber count by 27 percent year over year, to 83.2 million. That's roughly one percentage point short of its target.

It's a miss, but not a wholesale disaster. Volatility is the norm in Netflix's history, and the streaming giant should get back on track in the fourth quarter — after the Olympics distract consumers worldwide from other entertainment options for a while.

Considering that Netflix achieved these numbers while it implemented price increases in some territories, any growth at all could be seen as a vote of confidence. Patient believers may want to buy shares. ■

# BUSINESS MEETINGS

■ **The Public Relations Society of America, Gulf Coast Chapter** meets from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 23, at the Hilton Naples. Guest speakers Peggy Sealon and Arnold Klinsky will present "Public Speaking Excellence." Ms. Sealon is a personal development coach, wellness specialist, motivational speaker and former journalist; Mr. Klinsky is a former news anchor, talk show host and on-air personality. \$27 for PRSA members, \$35 for other (students, \$20). Reservations required by Aug. 22. Call Russell Tuff at 353-1687 or visit gulfcoastprsa.org.

■ **The Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce** hosts Connections Expo 2016 from 2-6:30 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 24, at the Naples Grande Beach Hotel. For more information, visit napleschamber.org/events.

■ **Business Before Business** for members and guests of the Bonita Springs Area Chamber of Commerce takes place from 8-9:15 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 25, at the YMCA of Bonita Springs, 27200 Kent Road. Sign up by Aug. 23 by calling 992-2943.

■ **The Leadership Collier Foundation Alumni Association** hosts its next Leadership Lunch Series from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 25, at the Professional Development Center, 615 Third Ave. S. Keynote speaker Deputy Collier County Manager Nick Casalanguida will discuss "Sustainability and the Cost of Maintaining Paradise," focusing on the four pillars of government, law enforcement/first responders, education and the private sector. \$15 for dues-paying LCF alumni,

\$20 for non-dues-paying alumni and \$25 for non-alumni interested in learning more and applying for an LCF program. Sign up at napleschamber.org/events.

■ **The Collier Building Industry Association** holds its next general membership meeting from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 31, at The Club at Olde Cypress. Guest speaker will be David Cobb, regional director for Metrostudy in South Florida. The evening's sponsor is the Law Office of Sam J. Saad III. \$30 for CBIA and Naples Area Board of Realtors members, \$50 for others. Sign up by emailing nancy@cbia.net.

■ **A Job Search Support Group** meets from 9:30-11:30 a.m. Mondays at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce. Contact Karen Klukiewicz at

kluk77@comcast.net or visit napleschamber.org.

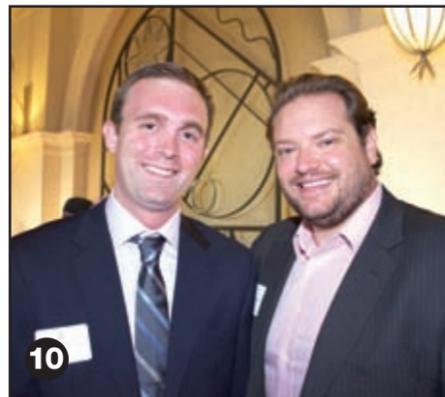
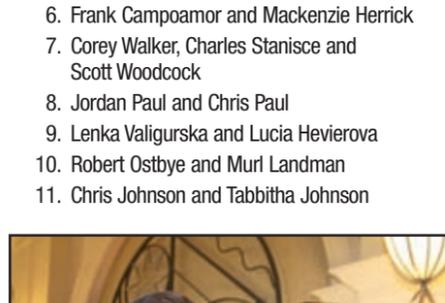
■ **Consultants from the Small Business Development Center at Florida Gulf Coast University** are available at the Greater Naples Chamber of Commerce, 2390 Tamiami Trail N., every Thursday. To make an appointment for a free session, call Suzanne Specht at 745-3704.

■ **BNI Downtown Naples Networkers** meet at 7:30 a.m. every Thursday at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, 777 Mooring Line Drive. Call Jamie Bergen at 572-3720 for more information. ■

— Email business meeting announcements to cpierce@floridaweekly.com.

# NETWORKING

## Annual meeting of Young Professionals at the Hilton Naples



1. Erin Wolfe, Devin Turk, Meredith Goodridge and Annemarie Zoller
2. Andrew Nelson, Yamillet Perez and Richard Michel
3. Sean Sanders and Olivia Kollar
4. Ann Musselman and Joy Tutino
5. Ryan Tarnow and Dominic Tricase
6. Frank Campoamor and Mackenzie Herrick
7. Corey Walker, Charles Stanisce and Scott Woodcock
8. Jordan Paul and Chris Paul
9. Lenka Valigurska and Lucia Hevierova
10. Robert Ostbye and Murl Landman
11. Chris Johnson and Tabitha Johnson

“Like” us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

SIERRA BALDWIN / FLORIDA WEEKLY



### You're moving forward in life. We've got your back.

As one of the nation's largest independent insurance brokers, we know the consequences of having no coverage, the wrong coverage, or not enough of the right coverage. We'll work with you to customize an insurance plan with no gaps or overlaps. Sharing knowledge that keeps you moving in a brighter direction and protects the future you're working to build. [Insurance.BBT.com](http://Insurance.BBT.com)



**FORT MYERS**  
13515 Bell Tower Drive  
Fort Myers, FL 33907  
(239) 433-4535

**NAPLES**  
889 111th Ave N, Suite 201  
Naples, FL 34108  
(239) 261-0428

**CAPE CORAL**  
4707 SE 9th Place, Suite 102  
Cape Coral, FL 33904  
(239) 772-5400

# NETWORKING

## 'All Things Mobile' with the Entrepreneur Society of America-Naples



1



2



3

- 1. Mark Cyr
- 2. Karl Gibbons, Ron Atkinson and Fred Bachman
- 3. Kellie Nolan and Bryon McCartney
- 4. Lynn Pitochelli and Vera Jaye
- 5. Greg Lordi and Fred Bachman
- 6. Hope Daley and Cheryl Lampard



4



5



6

MARIA EPPICH / FLORIDA WEEKLY

## MidwestOne Bank, Michelbob's BBQ say thanks to local law enforcement



1



2



3



4

- 1. Nuvia Heider, Vicki Koopman and Adrienne Williams
- 2. MidwestOne's Thomas DeBernardo, Sgt. Thomas Wedlock, Cpl. Jaime Rivera Jr., Cpl. Sandra Doria and Capt. John Barkley
- 3. Cpl. Thomas Folden and Cpl. Ronny Turi
- 4. MidwestOne's Thomas DeBernardo, pilot Ed Henderson, pilot Dennis DeRienzo and Dan Mercer of Collier County Facilities Management
- 5. MidwestOne's Ana Maria Senica and Thomas DeBernardo, Sheriff Kevin Rambosk and MidwestOne's Mike Durkin



5

COURTESY PHOTOS

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

## Home-price gains unfettered in metro areas

### NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS

Home prices maintained their robust, upward trajectory in a vast majority of metro areas during the second quarter of 2016, causing affordability to slightly decline despite mortgage rates hovering at lows not seen in more than three years, according to the latest quarterly report from the National Association of Realtors. The report also revealed that for the first time ever, a metro area — San Jose, Calif. — had a median single-family home price above \$1 million.

The median existing single-family home price increased in 83 percent of measured markets, with 148 out of 178 metropolitan statistical areas showing gains based on closed sales in the second quarter compared with the second quarter of 2015. Twenty-nine areas (16 percent) recorded lower median prices from a year earlier.

There were slightly fewer rising markets in the second quarter of 2016 compared to the first three months of the year, when price gains were recorded in 87 percent of metro areas. Twenty-five metro areas in the second quarter (14 percent) experienced double-digit increases — a small decrease from the 28 metro areas in the first quarter. A year ago, 34 metro areas (19 percent) experienced double-digit price gains.

Lawrence Yun, NAR chief economist, says a faster pace of home sales amidst languishing inventory levels pushed home prices higher in most metro areas during the second quarter. “Steadily improving local job markets and mortgage rates teetering close to all-time

SEE NAR, B14 ►



# House hunting:

**11000 Via Tuscany Lane, Unit 302**

### SPECIAL TO FLORIDA WEEKLY

On a charming cobblestone street in the Ravenna neighborhood on The Peninsula at Miromar Lakes Beach & Golf Club, this spacious condominium has three bedrooms and 3½ baths. With panoramic views of the 700-acre lake, the open floor plan is ideal for entertaining.

The private ground floor entrance has an elevator that opens direct-

ly into the third-floor residence. Details include cathedral ceilings, hardwood floors, electric hurricane screens and a private covered boat dock.

The unit encompasses 5,304 square feet total with 3,975 square feet under air. Miromar Realty has the listing for \$1,495,000. For more information or to arrange a showing, call 425-2340 or visit MiromarLakes.com. ■



San Francisco is the second most expensive housing market in the nation.



**DWA**  
 NAPLES LUXURY REAL ESTATE  
 AMERIVEST REALTY | Office: 239.280.5433

DAVID WILLIAM AUSTON, PA

MEDITERRA RESIDENT, GOLF MEMBER & REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

ASSISTING IN OVER 100 CLOSED MEDITERRA TRANSACTIONS SINCE 2011

**Il Corsini at Mediterra**  
 7,857 SQ FT | \$5,950,000



**Cortile at Mediterra**  
 5,464 SQ FT | \$3,595,000



**Bellezza at Mediterra**  
 4,517 SQ FT | \$1,890,000



**Brendisi at Mediterra**  
 2,873 SQ FT | \$699,000



VISIT [WWW.DWANAPLES.COM](http://WWW.DWANAPLES.COM) FOR INFORMATION ON THESE AND OTHER MEDITERRA PROPERTIES

**WE MAKE  
IT EASY.  
YOU MAKE  
IT HOME.™**



**FOR SALE**  
ROYAL SHELL  
Real Estate  
**FOR SALE**  
www.RoyalShellSales.com

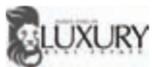
**ROYAL SHELL**  
Real Estate

**RoyalShellSales.com**  
**239.261.9101**

**For Rentals Call**  
**239.213.3311**

**Florida:** Bonita Springs/Estero, Cape Coral, Captiva Island, Fort Myers, Naples/Marco Island, Ocala and Sanibel Island

**North Carolina:** Cashiers/Lake Glenville, Highlands, Sapphire Valley/Lake Toxaway



**PRIME BONITA LOCATION**

**OPEN 8/21 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM**



**17071 AVONLEIGH DR.**  
• Three Years Young & Better Than New  
• Peaceful Setting & Wonderful Retreat  
• **\$429,900** MLS 216047143  
Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

**MARBELLA AT SPANISH WELLS**



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
• Gorgeous, Furnished Condo  
• 1st Floor 3 BR, 2 BA End Unit, 2,095 S.F. Under Air  
• **\$279,000** MLS 216036982  
The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**ROBERTS BAY / BARFIELD BAY**



**NEW PRICE**

**MARCO ISLAND**  
• 4 BR, 3 BA, Courtyard Home w/Heated Pool  
• Open Floor Plan w/Eat-In Kitchen & Surround Sound  
• **\$790,000** MLS 216032706  
Natalie Kipper, Westerfield Realty Team 239.784.3729

**PELICAN BAY**



**SAN MARINO**  
• Great Golf Course Views  
• 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom Carriage House  
• **\$949,900** MLS 216045534  
Kathy Mahoney 239.404.0677

**CASTLETON GARDENS**



**OLDE NAPLES**  
• "In-Town" Location!  
• Furnished 2 BR, 2 BA w/Garden & Pool Views  
• **\$495,000** MLS 216027665  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**IBIS COVE**



**NORTH NAPLES**  
• Ready to Move In, Freshly Painted, Partly Furnished  
• Great Location, "A" Rated School District  
• **\$279,995** MLS 216043144  
Dodona Roboci, The Roboci Team 239.776.8123

**GRANDEZZA**



**SAVONA**  
• 3 Bedrooms + Den, Over 1,900 S.F.  
• Beautiful Pool, 2-Car Garage  
• **\$425,900** MLS 216040869  
Ann Spellman 239.841.0240

**LAS BRISAS AT SPANISH WELLS**



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
• 2 BR, 2 BA Furnished Condo w/1-Car Garage  
• Outstanding Lake & Golf Course Views  
• **\$229,000** MLS 215062173  
The Boeglin Team 239.287.6414

**ESTUARY AT GREY OAKS**



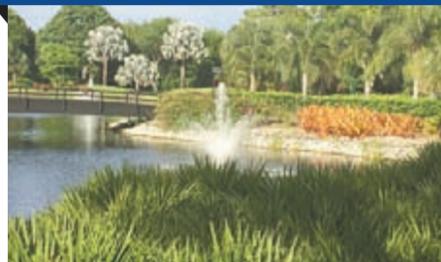
**NAPLES**  
• Timeless Elegance - 8 BR, 8 Full BA, 2 Powder BA  
• Overlooking Golf Course, Preserve w/Sunset Skies  
• **\$9,250,000** MLS 215050309  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**EQUESTRIAN DREAM**



**GOLDEN GATE ESTATES**  
• 3 Fenced Pastures, 6 Stall Barn, Riding Arena  
• Completely Remodeled Ranch Home, 5 BR, 4 BA  
• **\$749,900** MLS 214054247  
The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

**PELICAN BAY**



**SANCTUARY**  
• Beautiful Lake View  
• 2 Bedroom, 2 Bath Condo w/Carport  
• **\$480,000** MLS 216029881  
Jim Hiester 239.919.9508

**CEDAR HAMMOCK**



**NAPLES**  
• Furnished, 1st Floor, Bundled Golf  
• 2 BR + Den, Garage, West Facing Views  
• **\$262,000** MLS 216025461  
Darlene Rice 239.325.3537

**BONITA BAY**



**OAKWOOD**  
• 1st Floor, 3 BR, 2 BA, End Coach Home  
• 2-Car Side Loading Garage, Landscaped Views  
• **\$379,000** MLS 216022214  
Cathy Lieberman & Cindy Reiff 239.777.2441

**WEST BAY CLUB**



**ESTERO**  
• Extra Large, Deep Lot Backing Up to Preserve/River  
• 3 Bedrooms + Den, 4 Bathrooms & 3-Car Garage  
• **\$999,900** MLS 216029707  
Gabe Mellein 239.825.2234

**VANDERBILT BEACH**



**CONNORS**  
• New Coastal Contemporary Home  
• 7 Suites - Perfect for Lg. Family - Corporate Retreat  
• **\$4,200,000** MLS 216048788  
Patti Fortune & Charles Goff 239.272.8494

**AVIANO**



**NAPLES**  
• Toll Brothers Custom Lakefront Home  
• 2-Story, 3 BR + Den, 3.5 BA, Pool Home  
• **\$725,000** MLS 216026353  
Liz Appling 239.272.7201

**CRESCENT LAKE ESTATES**



**NORTH NAPLES**  
• Completely Remodeled, 4 BR, 4 BA  
• Spacious Lot  
• **\$475,000** MLS 216047734  
Liz Biswurm 239.370.0312

**WINTERPARK**



**NAPLES**  
• Top Floor Condo, Furnished  
• 2 BR, 2 BA, Split Floor Plan  
• **\$150,000** MLS 216047935  
Liz Appling 239.272.7201

**BONITA BAY**



**WILD PINES**  
• 2 BR, 2 BA, 1,268 S.F., Completely Remodeled  
• Turnkey, SW Exposure & Golf Course View  
• **\$325,000** MLS 216019012  
Sandy Kass, The Fagan Team 239.292.4004

**MARSH LANDING**



**ESTERO**  
• 4 BR, 2 BA, Upgraded Pool Home  
• Formal Living & Dining, Open Kitchen/Family Rm.  
• **\$409,000** MLS 216026604  
Mike Fagan, The Fagan Team 239.340.5455

### QUAIL WEST



**NAPLES**  
 • 1-Story Mansion with 6,900 S.F. Under Air  
 • Prime Lakefront Site & Impressive Curb Appeal  
 • **\$2,400,000** MLS 216034504  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### PARK SHORE



**NAPLES**  
 • Prestigious Downtown Location on Quiet Street  
 • Spacious Updated Single Family Pool Home  
 • **\$1,395,000** MLS 216047112  
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

### LUSSO VILLAS



**PARK SHORE**  
 • 3 Bedrooms + Den, 3.5 Bathrooms, 2-Car Garage  
 • Soaring Ceilings, Great Floor Plan  
 • **\$1,175,000** MLS 216008506  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### PELICAN BAY



**NAPLES**  
 • 2 Bedrooms + Den, 2 Bathrooms, Furnished  
 • Commanding Views of the Gulf  
 • **\$1,099,000** MLS 215056701  
 Doug Haughey 239.961.1561

### DOWNTOWN MAIN STREET CIRCLE



**EVERGLADES CITY**  
 • Gateway to the 10,000 Islands  
 • Building & Land Suitable for Restaurant  
 • **\$699,000** MLS 216047741  
 Kurt Petersen 239.777.0408

### BANYAN WOODS



**RESERVE II, NAPLES**  
 • The Ultimate Sophisticated Coach Home  
 • 3 BR + Den, 3 BA, w/Over \$300,000 in Upgrades  
 • **\$695,000** MLS 216021145  
 Dodona Roboci, The Roboci Team 239.776.8123

### PELICAN BAY - AVALON



**NAPLES**  
 • Lowest Priced Camelot Townhouse  
 • Amenities Galore  
 • **\$650,000** MLS 216023509  
 Vito Bauer 239.777.7080

### NAPLES BAY RESORT



**NAPLES**  
 • Rarely Offered, 3 BR, 2 Full BA  
 • Luxury Resort, Walk to 5th Ave.  
 • **\$617,000** MLS 216046244  
 Roger Stening 239.770.4707

### MOORINGS WATERFRONT



**BORDEAUX CLUB**  
 • Third Floor, 2 BR, 2 BA Condo  
 • Furnished, Extra Storage  
 • **\$463,000** MLS 216025749  
 Liz Appling 239.272.7201

### HERITAGE GREENS



**NORTH NAPLES**  
 • Stunning 3 BR + Den, 2.5 BA, 2-Car Garage  
 • Many High End Upgrades  
 • **\$439,900** MLS 216045734  
 Dodona Roboci, The Roboci Team 239.776.8123

### HAMMOCK BAY



**NAPLES**  
 • World Class Golf & Amenities Galore  
 • Spacious 3 BR, 3.5 BA  
 • **\$425,000** MLS 216023913  
 Starr Whiting 239.404.1219

### BEAUMER



**NAPLES**  
 • 400 Steps to 5th Ave. S.  
 • 2 BR, 2 BA Townhouse  
 • **\$329,000** MLS 216032869  
 Roger Stening 239.770.4707

### SHADOW WOOD



**GINGER POINTE**  
 • Bardmore Model Entirely Upgraded, Move-In Ready  
 • 3 BR + Den, 3.5 BA, Lake & Golf Course Views, 2,520 S.F.  
 • **\$780,000** MLS 216019285  
 Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

### BONITA BAY



**CRANBROOK**  
 • 2000 Built, Open Floor Plan, Tropical "Oasis" Lanai  
 • Spacious Kitchen w/Granite & SS Appliances  
 • **\$679,000** MLS 216037594  
 Linda Ramsey 239.405.3054

### VASARI



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
 • Fantastic 3 BR + Den, 2 BA, Newer Pool Home  
 • Beautiful Lake & Golf Course Views  
 • **\$525,000** MLS 215031278  
 The Taranto Team 239.572.3078

### MARBELLA AT SPANISH WELLS



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
 • Beautifully Upgraded Pool Home  
 • 2 BR + Den/Home Office, 2 BA  
 • **\$499,900** MLS 216026141  
 Jim Griffith, Boeglin Team 239.322.2409

### PARK PLACE



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
 • Professionally Decorated w/Large Open Great Room  
 • 3 Bedrooms, 2-Car Attached Garage, Large Lot  
 • **\$309,900** MLS 216019208  
 Patti Fortune 239.272.8494

### PALMIRA GOLF & CC



NEW LISTING

**BONITA SPRINGS**  
 • Large Estate Home Building Lot  
 • Private, Gated Golf Course Community  
 • **\$299,500** MLS 216050124  
 The Bordner Team 239.989.8829

### SERRANO



**BONITA SPRINGS**  
 • Spacious 4 BR, 2 BA, 2nd Floor Condo  
 • 1,841 S.F. Under Air, 1-Car Attached Garage  
 • **\$289,000** MLS 216031503  
 Sue Ellen Mathers 239.877.2726

### BONITA BAY



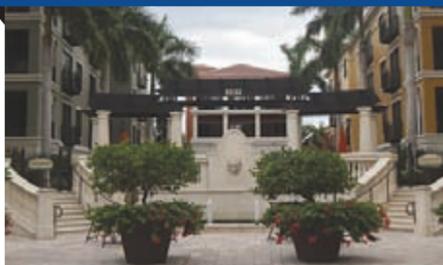
**WHISKEY POINTE**  
 • Rarely Available 1st Floor Condo  
 • 2 BR, 2 Full BA, 2 Enclosed Porches  
 • **\$279,000** MLS 216019879  
 Connie Lummis, The Lummis Team 239.289.3543

### MEADOWS OF ESTERO



**ESTERO**  
 • 3 BR, 2.5 BA, 2-Car Garage, 2,000 S.F.  
 • \$30,000 in Recent Updates  
 • **\$328,000** MLS 216042889  
 Corye Reiter, The Lummis Team 239.273.3722

### THE RESIDENCE AT COCONUT POINT



**ESTERO**  
 • 2 BR + Den, 2 BA Penthouse End Unit  
 • Walk to Shopping, Movies, 20+ Restaurants  
 • **\$327,000** MLS 216005294  
 Gary Ryan 239.273.6796

### EMERALD PINES



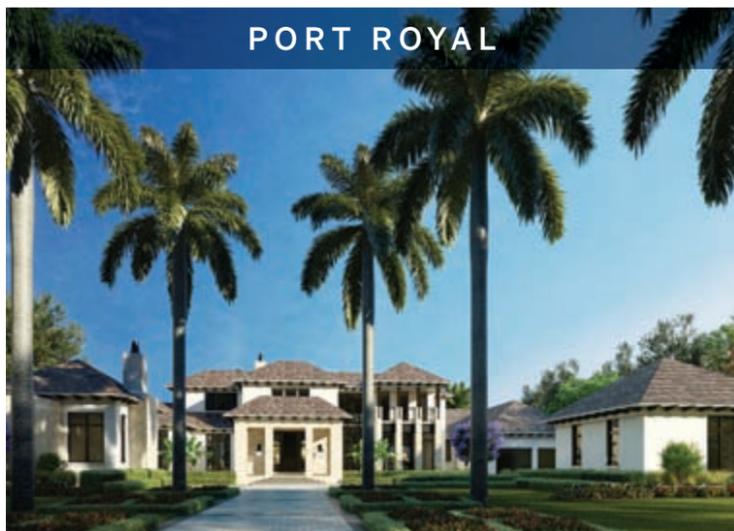
**FORT MYERS**  
 • Pool Home Overlooking Long Lake Views  
 • 2,273 S.F. Under Air, 3 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms  
 • **\$355,000** MLS 216035684  
 Pam Olsen 239.464.6873

### PARKER LAKES



**BRIDGEWAY**  
 • Newly Refurbished Unit w/Lake Views  
 • 2 BR, 2 BA Corner Condo  
 • **\$159,500** MLS 216047274  
 Michael May 239.949.0000

# No. 1 FLORIDA BASED REAL ESTATE COMPANY BY SALES VOLUME\*



## PORT ROYAL

**3750 Rum Row**  
Tom Gasbarro 239.404.4883  
Web ID 216004706 \$22,950,000



**840 Admiralty Parade**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216008459 \$19,950,000



**4233 Gordon Drive**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 215001052 \$14,500,000



**3200 Gordon Drive**  
Lisa Tashjian 239.259.7024  
Web ID 215032365 \$6,500,000

## THE MOORINGS // COQUINA SANDS



**205 Bahia Point**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216022951 \$5,500,000



**2828 Crayton Road**  
James Bates 239.961.3973  
Web ID 216025050 \$3,595,000



**Boulevard Club #506**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 215073501 \$1,295,000



**Billows #4**  
Ryan Nurdyke 239.776.9390  
Web ID 216021425 \$1,150,000



**Martinique Club #103**  
Darlene Roddy 239.404.0685  
Web ID 216020561 \$899,000



**953 18th Avenue South**  
Karen Van Arsdale 239.860.0894  
Web ID 216041850 \$7,750,000



**112 Central Avenue**  
Heather Hobrock 239.370.3944  
Web ID 216028073 \$6,495,000



**137 1st Avenue North**  
Peter Reppucci 239.595.6500  
Web ID 216002674 \$5,995,000

## OLD NAPLES // AQUALANE SHORES // ROYAL HARBOR



**1263 4th Street South**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216041599 \$4,650,000



**590 Palm Circle East**  
Deb Welch 239.293.5294  
Web ID 215065517 \$3,695,000



**596 6th Avenue North**  
Debron Fowles 239.826.6655  
Web ID 216012001 \$2,749,000



**Villas Di Marino #1**  
Carol Sheehy 239.340.9300  
Web ID 216050737 \$1,899,000



**2120 Curtis Street**  
Fahada Saad 239.595.8500  
Web ID 216041055 \$799,000



**Enclave #9**  
Barbi Lowe/Trish Lowe Soars 239.216.1973  
Web ID 216030804 \$5,950,000



**Brittany #V-17**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID SILV092115IHE \$2,950,000



**La Mer #405**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 216037259 \$1,295,000



**Colonade #1601**  
Vanya/Dimo Demirev 239.565.0550  
Web ID 216044270 \$875,000



**Lakeview Pines #B-101**  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
Web ID 216001224 \$372,500



**Breakwater #102**  
Werner Schroeder 239.776.8956  
Web ID 216049575 \$769,900



**Chateaufere #403**  
Heidi Deen 239.370.5388  
Web ID GR1E031816IHE \$625,000



**St. Vincents #5**  
Amy Atherholt 239.860.2167  
Web ID 216051053 \$579,000



**Trieste #1106**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID 214024952 \$2,695,000



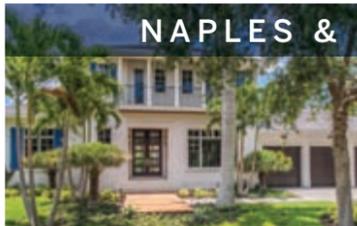
**Marquesa #1403**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID ROHN080916IHE \$1,875,000



**9671 Mashie Court**  
Gilman/Hamilton/Briscoe 239.213.7463  
Web ID JONE080816IHE \$5,983,000



**8687 Purslane Drive**  
Marybeth Brooks 239.272.6867  
Web ID 216027113 \$2,100,000



**5139 Sand Dollar Lane**  
Larry Roorda 239.860.2534  
Web ID 216037268 \$3,250,000



**63 Eugenia Drive**  
Sue Black 239.250.5611  
Web ID 215044394 \$1,995,000



**Beach House #102**  
Michael G. Lawler 239.261.3939  
Web ID 215070944 \$1,995,000



**Naples Square #119**  
Fahada Saad 239.595.8500  
Web ID RYDZ080316IHE \$1,799,000



**1024 6th Lane North**  
Cristal O'Meara 239.961.2528  
Web ID 216007825 \$925,000



**4995 Rustic Oaks Circle**  
Tom Oaster 239.595.1275  
Web ID 216036441 \$914,900



**Lesina #1203**  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web ID 216037047 \$628,000



**518 Eagle Creek Drive**  
Larry Caruso 239.394.9191  
Web ID 216028287 \$465,000

YOUR **LOCALLY** OWNED PARTNER  
WITH A **GLOBAL** REACH



**GREY OAKS**



**1395 Great Egret Trail**  
Melissa Williams 239.248.7238  
Web ID 216041006 \$5,795,000



**1505 Marsh Wren Lane**  
Sam Heitman 239.537.2018  
Web ID 216020655 \$2,195,000



**2143 Torino Way**  
Sonya Shaheen 239.877.2797  
Web ID 216003705 \$1,139,214



**Terra Verde #2408**  
Sonya Shaheen 239.877.2797  
Web ID 215016062 \$825,000

**NORTH NAPLES**



**6072 Sunnyslope Drive**  
Ruth Bethem 239.777.7007  
Web ID 216026286 \$1,675,000



**4202 Snowberry Lane**  
Vanya/Dimo Demirev 239.565.0550  
Web ID 216013782 \$1,349,000



**5860 Whisperwood Court**  
Shimer/Garabed 239.825.9020  
Web ID 216019663 \$899,000

**VANDERBILT BEACH**



**12114 Wicklow Lane**  
Susie Culp 239.290.9000  
Web ID 216026776 \$875,000



**8023 San Simeon Way**  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web ID 216008735 \$799,000



**The Strada #7508**  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 216051154 \$689,900



**449 Willet Avenue**  
Whitney Brown 239.404.7109  
Web ID 216007190 \$3,500,000



**225 Conners Avenue**  
Clint Parsons 239.273.1474  
Web ID DONI060116IHE \$3,499,000

**MARCO ISLAND**



**866 Elm Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web ID 216049116 \$2,980,000



**730 Hull Court**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web ID 216051093 \$1,985,000



**45 Algonquin Court**  
Cathy Rogers 239.821.7926  
Web ID 216050663 \$799,000



**Courtyard Towers #2-302**  
Jim/Nikki Prange-Carroll 239.642.1133  
Web ID 216051006 \$739,000



**Villa Del Mar #301**  
Vince Colace 239.260.3333  
Web ID 216049592 \$499,900

**FIDDLER'S CREEK**



**741 North Barfield Drive**  
Paul Strong 239.404.3280  
Web ID 216049647 \$385,000



**8540 Bellagio Drive**  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web ID 215056754 \$799,000



**Cascada #201**  
ML Meade 239.293.4851  
Web ID 216045891 \$499,000



**Varenna #201**  
Lura Jones 239.370.5340  
Web ID 216000941 \$449,000



**Cascada #101**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web ID 216050522 \$429,000

**BONITA SPRINGS & SURROUNDS**



**Laguna #201**  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web ID 216038256 \$399,800



**9166 Willow Walk**  
Fern Ritacca 239.405.6210  
Web ID 216004579 \$2,250,000



**Jasmine Bay South #1401**  
Pat Duggan 239.213.7445  
Web ID 215049038 \$825,000



**Pointe #304**  
Elizabeth McCrank 239.571.1705  
Web ID 216032878 \$284,900

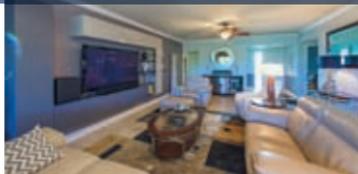


**Waterford II #709**  
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159  
Web ID 216048459 \$179,000

**BONITA BAY**



**Esperia South #504**  
Harriet Harnar 239.273.5443  
Web ID 215072359 \$699,000



**Crossings #402**  
Harriet Harnar 239.273.5443  
Web ID 215066139 \$479,000



**16560 Captiva Drive**  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web ID 215048030 \$6,500,000



**17160 Scout Camp Road**  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web ID 216007718 \$2,195,000



**Corner Lot**  
Stephanie Bissett 239.292.3707  
Web ID 215070858 \$1,595,000

**SANIBEL // CAPTIVA // FORT MYERS**

19,000 ASSOCIATES | 845 OFFICES WORLDWIDE  
63 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES GLOBALLY | 37 PREMIER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY LOCATIONS

MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222

FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770

BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424

ESTUARY SALES CENTER | 239.261.3148

THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161

CENTRAL NAPLES | 239.659.0099

VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494

MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400

BONITA SPRINGS | 239.948.4000

SANIBEL | 239.472.2735

CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847

MYSTIQUE AT PELICAN BAY | 239.598.9900

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including, but not limited to, county records and multiple listing services, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate and neither suggests nor infers that Premier Sotheby's International Realty participated as either the listing or cooperating agent or broker in the sale or purchase of the properties depicted. 2016 REAL Trends 500 brokerages by residential sales volume. \*Residential and commercial

Wall Street Journal and REAL Trends Top 500  
OVER \$4 BILLION IN SALES VOLUME IN 2015\*

Over 900 associates and employees  
37 locations throughout Florida and North Carolina

# NAR

From page 9

lows brought buyers out in force in many large and middle-tier cities," he says. However, he adds, with homebuilding activity still failing to keep up with demand and not enough current owners putting their homes up for sale, prices continued their strong ascent, and "in many markets at a rate well above income growth."

The national median existing single-family home price in the second quarter was \$240,700, up 4.9 percent from the second quarter of 2015 (\$229,400), which was previously the peak quarterly median sales price. The median price during the first quarter of this year increased 6.1 percent from the first quarter of 2015.

Total existing-home sales, including single-family homes and condos, rose 3.8 percent to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 5.50 million in the second quarter from 5.30 million in the first quarter of this year, and are 4.2 percent higher than the 5.28 million pace during the second quarter of 2015.

"Primarily from repeat buyers moving up or trading down, existing sales increased each month last quarter and could have been even higher if not for a few speed bumps," Mr. Yun says. Closings were slowed a bit by meager supply levels, he explains, and home prices in many areas are still rising too fast.

At the end of the second quarter, there were 2.12 million existing homes available for sale, which was below the 2.25 million homes for sale at the end of the second quarter in 2015. The average



COURTESY PHOTOS

San Jose, Silicon Valley is the most expensive housing market in the nation.

supply during the second quarter was 4.7 months — down from 5.1 months a year ago.

Mr. Yun says that without enough new construction being built, existing inventory seriously failed to keep up with the growing demand for buying. As a result, homes typically stayed on the market for around a month throughout the second quarter, and more than 40 percent of listings sold at or above list price, with June being the highest share since NAR began tracking in December 2012 (43 percent).

"Many listings in a majority of markets, and especially those in lower price ranges, had multiple offers and went under contract quickly because of severely inadequate supply," he says. "This in turn dented affordability and

without a doubt priced out a segment of buyers attempting to seek relief from fast-growing rents."

Despite falling mortgage rates and a small increase in the national family median income (\$68,774), swiftly rising prices caused home affordability to decline in the second quarter compared to a year ago. To purchase a single-family home at the national median price, a buyer making a 5 percent down payment would need an income of \$52,255; a 10 percent down payment would require an income of \$49,504; and \$44,004 would be needed for a 20 percent down payment.

The five most expensive housing markets in the second quarter were:

- San Jose, Calif., metro area (\$1,085,000)

- San Francisco (\$885,600)
  - Anaheim-Santa Ana, Calif. (\$742,200)
  - Urban Honolulu (\$725,200)
  - San Diego (\$589,900)
- The five lowest-cost metro areas in the second quarter were:
- Youngstown-Warren-Boardman, Ohio (\$85,400)
  - Cumberland, Md. (\$94,900)
  - Decatur, Ill. (\$95,600)
  - Binghamton, N.Y. (\$105,500)
  - Rockford, Ill. (\$109,000)

### Regional breakdown

Total existing-home sales in the Northeast jumped 7.6 percent in the second quarter and are 11.3 percent above the second quarter of 2015. The median existing single-family home price in the Northeast was \$273,600 in the second quarter, up 1.6 percent from a year ago.

In the Midwest, existing-home sales leaped 10.4 percent in the second quarter and are 6.6 percent higher than a year ago. The median existing single-family home price in the Midwest increased 5.1 percent to \$191,300 in the second quarter from the same quarter a year ago.

Existing-home sales in the South inched forward 0.3 percent in the second quarter and are 4.2 percent higher than the second quarter of 2015. The median existing single-family home price in the South was \$214,900 in the second quarter, 5.9 percent above a year earlier.

In the West, existing-home sales climbed 1.4 percent in the second quarter but are 2.2 percent below a year ago. The median existing single-family home price in the West increased 6.5 percent to \$346,500 in the second quarter from the second quarter of 2015. ■

## THE GARDENS AT BEACHWALK

FORT MYERS • \$154,900

## SAILBOAT ACCESS LOT

PUNTA GORDA ISLES • \$229,000



### NEAR SANIBEL AND FORT MYERS BEACH CONDO

3BR/2BA • 1,167 SQ FT

Welcome to beautiful The Gardens at Beachwalk!! Come to beautiful Fort Myers and enjoy living near Sanibel and Fort Myers Beach. Enjoy the beach during the day and a short ride home to your resort-style living at The Gardens at Beachwalk with the beautiful community pool. This is what you have been waiting, 3 bedrooms and two full baths. Condo is located on the second floor with glass sliders out to your private balcony. As you enter the unit you are greeted with a dining area and a kitchen with a bar overlooking the living room. The condo offers a split floor plan with the master bedroom on one side and the two guest bedrooms on the other side of the condo. Again this condo is 3 bedrooms and great for a family to enjoy!! The community offers a community pool, fitness room and club house!! Make this condo your next home!!

Call Tim for your private showing today!!



### PREMIUM SAILBOAT DIRECT ACCESS LOT

1484 RAVEN COURT

### OVERSIZED WATER FRONTAGE WITH A LARGE DOCK

No bridges to beautiful Charlotte Harbor. Now is the time to purchase this waterfront lot and build your dream home. Make sure when you are looking at lots to ask how much waterfront you have....This lot offers oversized water frontage with a large dock already installed. Enjoy watching the sunset on your private dock. This premium lot offers a large view of the canal. Drive by and speak to our friendly neighbors.



**Tim Blanton** REALTOR®  
239.246.8952  
TimothyJBlanton@yahoo.com



**CALL TIM FOR YOUR PRIVATE SHOWING**  
www.TopProducerTim.com

# New model under construction in Corsica at Talis Park

Clive Daniel Home has been selected by Stellar Living Homes to provide total interiors for the Marlow I model under construction in the Corsica neighborhood in Talis Park. Completion is expected in December or January.

The newest offering in Talis Park, Corsica has 24 single-family home sites with golf and water vistas. The neighborhood is adjacent to the Talis Park sports complex and south entry gate currently under construction. The complex will have six lighted Har-Tru tennis courts, a tennis pro shop and clubhouse

and a beverage center, four bocce ball courts, a 50-foot lap pool and green space for relaxing and neighborhood gatherings.

The Marlow I has four bedrooms, four full baths and two half-baths, a portico entry and a three-car garage. Priced at \$3,045,000 fully furnished, the 4,625-square-foot model will showcase a transitional style designed and executed by Rebekah Errett-Pikosky and Jean Losier. The pair has completed interiors for two other Talis Park models for Stellar Living Homes. ■

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>7522 GARIBALDI COURT - \$459,900</p>  <p>More for your money. Amenity-rich community; amazing 3BR/2BA plus den with large lanai. Gorgeous décor.</p> <p><b>NEW PRICE</b></p>             | <p>GLENEAGLES #212/DEERWOOD - \$188,000</p>  <p>Living is easy in this 2nd-floor unit. Generous space, eat-in kitchen and laundry room. 2BR/2BA. Furnished.</p> <p><b>NEW PRICE</b></p> |
| <p>1660 GALLEON COURT - \$874,500</p>  <p>Walls of windows and sliders. Custom home on the water; sleek and stylish with soaring ceilings. 3BR/2BA.</p> <p><b>BELOW APPRAISED VALUE</b></p> | <p>DELA PARK PLACE #204 - \$645,000</p>  <p>Sweeping views—that is your backdrop. Step into a great floor plan; numerous amenities. 2BR/2BA.</p> <p><b>NEAR BEACH ENTRANCE</b></p>      |



**Jacki Strategos**  
GRI, CREN  
239-370-1222  
JStrategos@att.net  
Jackistrategos239



**Richard Droste**  
REALTOR  
239-572-5117  
rddsmd@comcast.net



Marco Island & Southwest Florida Real Estate Specialists • Visit [JackiStrategos.com](http://JackiStrategos.com) Today!



**239-216-6444** DIRECT  
**239-598-2441** OFFICE  
Sue@SueMyhelic.com • SueMyhelic.com

SUE Myhelic



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  <p><b>OVER 2,000 SQ. FT. OF LIVING SPACE!</b></p> <p><b>Naples Park \$449,000</b><br/>3BR, 2BA, new A/C, closed-in lanai, rear paver patio with sun shade and tiki hut to enjoy the outdoors.</p> |  <p><b>AWESOME LAKE VIEW!</b></p> <p><b>Huntington Lakes \$210,000</b><br/>Turnkey furnished 2BR, 2BA plus den condo. Hardwood and tiled floors, hurricane shutters and more.</p> |  <p><b>10 MINUTE DRIVE TO THE BEACH!</b></p> <p><b>Huntington Lakes \$226,900</b><br/>2BR, 2BA unit with tile floors throughout, glassed-in lanai with sliders with huge lake view.</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**RE/MAX<sup>®</sup>**  
**Distinction**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|  <p><b>LELY RESORT</b><br/>8872 LELY ISLAND CIRCLE<br/><b>\$699,900</b><br/>Prestigious Lely Island Estates 3 bedroom home on Flamingo Golf Course with over 2,800 square feet under air with spacious floor plan and large swimming pool; great for entertaining.</p> <p><b>Susan Heller</b><br/>239.248.8000</p> |  <p><b>WILDCAT RUN</b><br/>12691 WATER OAK DRIVE<br/><b>\$850,000</b><br/>Stunning, better than new, grand estate home on large lot with 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and oversized garage; fully renovated from top to bottom. Over 3,844 square feet under air with panoramic views of Arnold Palmer Signature Course.</p> <p><b>Susan Heller</b><br/>239.248.8000</p> |  <p><b>THE QUARRY</b><br/>9176 QUARTZ LANE<br/><b>\$554,900</b><br/>Exceptional pool/spa home with lake and golf views. Beautifully decorated 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in resort-style community with fabulous amenities, beach club on the lake, fitness center and restaurant.</p> <p><b>Susan Heller</b><br/>239.248.8000</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>OLDE NAPLES (MAIN)</b><br/>821 5th Avenue South, Suite 102<br/>Naples, Florida 34102<br/>Office 239.300.9500   Fax 239.300.9501</p> | <p><b>VINEYARDS</b><br/>5983 Pine Ridge Road<br/>Naples, Florida 34119<br/>Office 239.353.0444   Fax 239.353.0466</p> | <p><b>BONITA SPRINGS</b><br/>8800 Bernwood Parkway, Suite 1<br/>Bonita Springs, Florida 34135<br/>Office 239.985.9889   Fax 239.603.6633</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Re/Max Distinction currently has positions available in all locations. If you're interested in an exciting career in real estate, and would like more information about Re/Max Distinction, please contact Crystal at [cpaz.distinction@gmail.com](mailto:cpaz.distinction@gmail.com).



Isn't it time - for the time  
of your life?



# TWINEAGLES

• *Naples' finest golf community* •

Stunning new homes, built by the region's best builders, priced from the high \$200's to over \$2 million - with no CDD or initiation fees.

239-352-8000 • [TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)

**MODELS  
OPEN DAILY**



Arthur Rutenberg  
Homes

**DIVCO**  
Custom Homes

**LENNAR**

**STOCK**  
Signature HOMES



**Pulte**  
Homes



Set Your  
Course for...

# HIDDEN HARBOR

## AN EXCLUSIVE BOATING COMMUNITY

**HIDDEN HARBOR NOW TRULY HAS IT ALL**, including direct gulf access, luxury amenities, and the opportunity to moor your boat of any length in one of 52 private docks. For a limited time, Hidden Harbor is offering a **FREE POOL\*** with the purchase of any of its contemporary coastal estate homes. And now with new floor plans, new models and ready-to-enjoy homes there has never been a better time to visit Hidden Harbor.



**HIDDEN HARBOR CLUBHOUSE**



Come discover this waterfront boating paradise, **with our harbor-view community clubhouse opening in just a few weeks!** Our exclusive lifestyle includes a fitness center, social club room, resort-style pool with fire pit, kayak launch and much more. All in the **Community of the Year for 2015**, from one of the region's most respected residential developers.

### READY-FOR-LIVING HOMES

| MODEL    | BED/BATH | SQ.FT. | PRICE     | MODEL     | BED/BATH | SQ.FT. | PRICE     |
|----------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|
| MONTESSA | 3/2      | 2,293  | \$594,495 | CAPTIVA   | 4/3.5    | 2,600  | \$886,065 |
| LARGO    | 3/3      | 2,552  | \$715,155 | ANASTASIA | 3/3.5    | 2,913  | \$899,990 |
| USEPPA   | 4/4      | 2,789  | \$865,290 | AMELIA    | 4/3      | 2,873  | \$980,070 |

**Directions:** I-75 to Alico Road (ext 128). South on US 41 first set of lights (at Michael Rippe Parkway) turn west (into Sandy Parrot Plaza) immediately turn left and follow the flags. Or **MapQuest 17200 S. Tamiami Trail** and follow the flags.



Residences from the \$400s. Visit [StockDevelopment.com](http://StockDevelopment.com)



17270 Hidden Estates Circle, Fort Myers, Florida 33908 (239) 249-6255  
Stock Realty, LLC, Exclusive Sales Agent, Licensed Real Estate Broker



\*Offer only valid for firm and binding contracts between 1/01/2016 and 8/31/2016. Binding contracts must be submitted and approved by STOCK DEVELOPMENT, LLC ("Hidden Harbor"). The free pool incentive up to \$50,000 dollar amount is based on current retail value. Stock Development, LLC is not responsible for late, incomplete or misdirected contracts. VOID WHERE PROHIBITED.



BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOMED. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS REFERENCE SHOULD BE MADE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

# Florida Weekly's Open Houses

Open Houses are Sunday 1-4, unless otherwise marked

## >\$100,000

**1 • MARCO ISLAND - AQUARIUS** • 167 North Collier Boulevard #L2 • \$152,900 • Premier Sotheby's International Realty • Michelle Thomas • 239.860.7176

## >\$300,000

**2 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - MONTREUX** • 3730 Montreux Lane #202 • \$339,900 • PSIR • ML Meade • 239.293.4851

## >\$400,000

**3 • FIDDLER'S CREEK - CHERRY OAKS** • 9134 Cherry Oaks Lane #201 • \$499,000 • PSIR • ML Meade • 239.293.4851

## >\$500,000

**4 • VASARI** • 28267 Altessa Way • \$529,900 • Gulf Breeze Real Estate • Sue Myhelic • 239.216.6444

**5 • BRIDGEWATER BAY - BOCA BAY** • 3215 Sundance Circle • \$548,900 • PSIR • Walter Patrick • 239.325.9111

**6 • VINEYARDS - CAMELOT PARK** • 1079 Camelot Circle • \$575,000 • PSIR • Karry Herber • 239.595.5530

**7 • PORTA VECCHIO AT MEDITERRA** • 17015 Porta Vecchio Way #202 • \$589,900 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**8 • TARPON COVE** • 897 Carrick Bend Circle #201 • \$599,900 • Gulf Breeze Real Estate • Sue Myhelic • 239.216.6444

## >\$600,000

**9 • OLD NAPLES - OLDE TOWN CONDOMINIUM** • 250 7th Avenue South #302 • \$643,500 • PSIR • Beth McNichols • 239.821.3304

## >\$700,000

**10 • LELY RESORT - SUSSEX PLACE** • 7664 Sussex Court • \$724,500 • PSIR • Michelle Thomas • 239.860.7176

**11 • TWINEAGLES - HOLLYBROOK** • 11914 Heather Woods Court • \$749,900 • PSIR • John D'Amelio • 239.961.5996

## >\$800,000

**12 • PELICAN MARSH - TROON LAKES** • 9281 Troon Lakes Drive • \$829,000 • PSIR • Linda Roberts • 239.450.2864

**13 • AUDUBON COUNTRY CLUB** • 15558 Whitney Lane • \$849,900 • PSIR • Cynthia Miles • 239.273.3449

**14 • PELICAN MARSH - ISLAND COVE** • 2235 Island Cove Circle • \$865,000 • PSIR • Nancy Randall • 239.595.0247

## >\$1,000,000

**15 • GREY OAKS - AVILA** • 2634 Trillium Way • \$1,195,000 • PSIR • Fahada Saad • 239.595.8500

**16 • KALEA BAY** • Wiggins Pass & Vanderbilt Drive • \$1,300,000 • Wilson & Associates RE • 239.793.0110 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-5pm & Sunday 12pm-5pm

**17 • RESIDENCES AT MERCATO** • 9123 Strada Place #7125 • \$1,325,000 • PSIR • Sales Office • 239.594.9400 • Open Monday-Saturday 10am-6pm & Sunday 12-6pm

**18 • PARK SHORE** • 468 Devils Lane • \$1,499,000 • PSIR • Jon Peter Vollmer • 239.250.9414

**19 • GREY OAKS - ESTUARY AT GREY OAKS** • 1220 Gordon River Trail • From \$1,895,000 • PSIR • Call 239.261.3148 • Open Monday-Saturday 9am-5pm & Sunday 12-5pm

**20 • OLD NAPLES - GOLF DRIVE ESTATES** • 722 South Golf Drive • \$1,995,000 • PSIR • Susan Ferretti • 239.273.0405

## >\$2,000,000

**21 • PELICAN MARSH - BAY LAUREL ESTATES** • 8687 Purslane Drive • \$2,100,000 • PSIR • Marybeth Brooks • 239.272.6867

**22 • QUAIL WEST** • 6489 Highcroft Drive • \$2,395,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0098

**23 • OLD NAPLES** • 575 13th Avenue South • \$2,395,000 • PSIR • Ruth Trettis • 239.340.0295

**24 • OLD NAPLES - ESMERALDA ON EIGHTH** • 985 8th Avenue South #102 • \$2,445,000 • PSIR • Paul Graffy • 239.273.0403

**25 • THE MOORINGS** • 475 Putter Point Drive • \$2,445,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0099

**26 • ESTATES AT GREY OAKS** • 2725 Buckthorn Way • \$2,650,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

**27 • QUAIL WEST** • 6320 Burnham Road • \$2,875,000 • John R Wood Properties • Emily K. Bua & Tade Bua-Bell • 239.595.0097

## >\$3,000,000

**28 • PELICAN BAY - MYSTIQUE** • 6885 Pelican Bay Boulevard • Estates from \$3,000,000 to over \$7,000,000 • PSIR • Sales Office • 239.598.9900

**29 • THE MOORINGS** • 725 Regatta Road • \$3,390,000 • PSIR • Cathy McAvoy • 239.370.2539

**30 • THE MOORINGS** • 625 Rudder Road • \$3,650,000 • PSIR • Daniel James • 239.404.2272

**31 • OLD NAPLES** • 590 Palm Circle East • \$3,695,000 • PSIR • Deb Welch • 239.293.5294

**32 • THE MOORINGS** • 2025 Crayton Road • \$3,925,000 • Encore Realty • Dante DiSabato • 239.537.5351 • 11am-3pm

## >\$4,000,000

**33 • OLD NAPLES** • 940 7th Street South • \$4,098,000 • PSIR • Heather Hobrock • 239.370.3944

**34 • OLD NAPLES** • 434 3rd Avenue South • \$4,700,000 • Encore Realty • Dante DiSabato • 239.537.5351 • 11am-3pm

## >\$5,000,000

**35 • AQUALANE SHORES** • 595 21st Avenue South • \$5,495,000 • PSIR • Walter Patrick • 239.325.9111

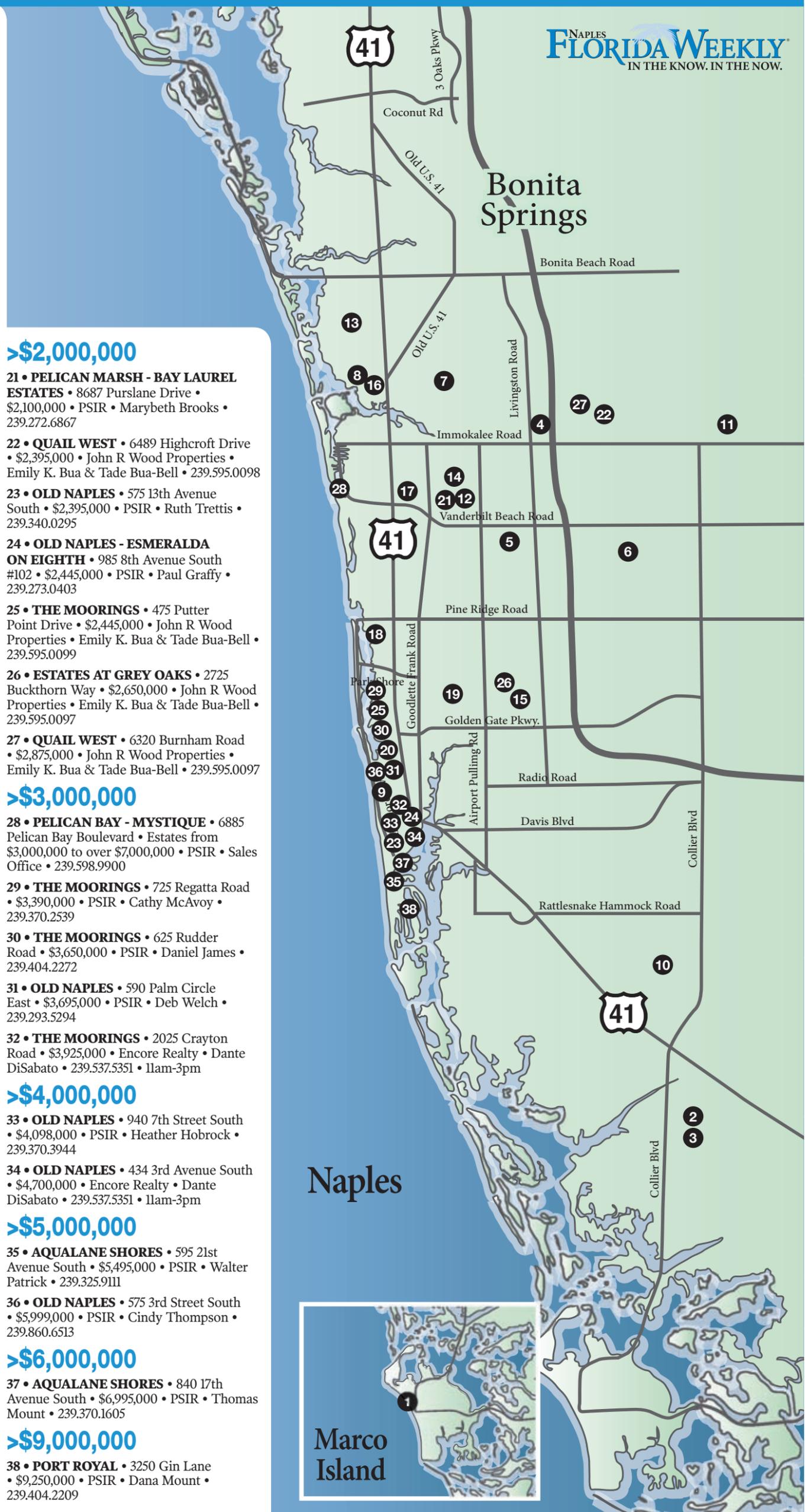
**36 • OLD NAPLES** • 575 3rd Street South • \$5,999,000 • PSIR • Cindy Thompson • 239.860.6513

## >\$6,000,000

**37 • AQUALANE SHORES** • 840 17th Avenue South • \$6,995,000 • PSIR • Thomas Mount • 239.370.1605

## >\$9,000,000

**38 • PORT ROYAL** • 3250 Gin Lane • \$9,250,000 • PSIR • Dana Mount • 239.404.2209



NAPLES  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

\*For illustration purposes only.

# NORTH NAPLES

YOUR **LOCALLY** OWNED PARTNER WITH A **GLOBAL** REACH  
The market leader in Park Shore for over 50 years.

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**TIBURON**

2576 Escada Drive  
Julie Rembos 239.595.1809  
Web ID 216000436 \$4,250,000



**TALIS PARK**

16770 Prato Way  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
Web ID 216037732 \$3,450,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

Aqua #810  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
Web ID 216037626 \$3,150,000



**MERCATO**

9185 Mercato Way  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 216015002 \$2,845,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

Aqua #510  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
Web ID 216036267 \$2,275,000



**MERCATO**

9269 Mercato Way  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 216027429 \$1,720,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

Aqua #I-309  
Angela R. Allen 239.825.8494  
Web ID 216032197 \$1,650,000



**MERCATO**

9201 Mercato Way  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 216039475 \$1,625,000



**COLLIER'S RESERVE**

12278 Colliers Reserve Drive  
Linda Perry/Judy Perry 239.404.7052  
Web ID 216032847 \$1,429,000



**MERCATO**

The Strada #7302  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 215072872 \$1,399,000



**NAPLES PARK**

10462 Vanderbilt Drive  
Mara Muller/Amy Kodak 239.272.6170  
Web ID 216013223 \$1,395,000



**PELICAN ISLE**

Residences III #406  
Suzanne Ring 239.821.7550  
Web ID 216000189 \$1,325,000



**QUAIL WOODS ESTATES**

9133 The Lane  
Erik David Barber 323.513.6391  
Web ID 215061055 \$1,050,000



**NAPLES PARK**

508 105th Avenue North  
Mara Muller/Amy Kodak 239.272.6170  
Web ID 216022212 \$985,000



**THE STRAND**

5970 Amberwood Drive  
Sandra McCarthy-Meeks 239.287.7921  
Web ID 216037333 \$960,000



**MERCATO**

The Strada #5212  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 215068381 \$899,000



**THE QUARRY**

9353 Slate Court  
Julie Rembos 239.595.1809  
Web ID 216031878 \$855,000



**AUDUBON COUNTRY CLUB**

15558 Whitney Lane  
Cynthia Miles 239.273.3449  
Web ID 215071462 \$849,900



**MONTEREY**

2119 Mission Drive  
Dave/Ann Renner 239.784.5552  
Web ID 216037231 \$799,000



**TWINEAGLES**

11914 Heather Woods Court  
John D'Amelio 239.961.5996  
Web ID 216022264 \$749,900



**MERCATO**

The Strada #5501  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 216020487 \$739,000



**MERCATO**

The Strada #5511  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 215072833 \$724,900



**WILSHIRE LAKES**

8130 Lowbank Drive  
Claudia Vitulich 216.470.5500  
Web ID 216013033 \$699,000



**NAPLES PARK**

643 106th Avenue North  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web ID 215060944 \$675,900



**MERCATO**

The Strada #7208  
Susan Gardner 239.438.2846  
Web ID 215071597 \$599,000



**IL REGALO**

6913 Il Regalo Circle  
Melinda Gunther 239.297.2155  
Web ID 216008189 \$550,000



**LONGSHORE LAKE**

11547 Longshore Way East  
Joanne MacLeod 239.272.7679  
Web ID 216030185 \$549,000



**MEDITERRA**

16838 Cabreo Drive  
Jutta V. Lopez/Al Lopez 239.659.5113  
Web ID 215056485 \$968,000



**RAFFIA PRESERVE**

4403 Tamarind Way  
Olesya Waltz 239.297.2960  
Web ID 216037119 \$549,000



**THE QUARRY**

Nautica Landing #201  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web ID 216036885 \$450,000



**REMINGTON RESERVE**

Remington Reserve #201  
Ryan Batey 239.287.9159  
Web ID 215053089 \$449,000



**NAPLES PARK**

518 96th Avenue North  
Michelle Thomas 239.860.7176  
Web ID 215053645 \$398,000



**HERITAGE BAY**

Coach Homes #201  
Roxanne Jeske 239.450.5210  
Web ID 216028917 \$389,000



**BRIDGEWATER BAY**

Coconut Bay #4708  
Jon Feins 239.687.9546  
Web ID 216029701 \$352,000

MORE THAN 19,000 ASSOCIATES AND 845 OFFICES WORLDWIDE

63 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES GLOBALLY | 37 PREMIER SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY LOCATIONS

Premier | **Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

premiersothebysrealty.com

MARCO ISLAND | 239.642.2222

THE VILLAGE | 239.261.6161

BONITA SPRINGS | 239.948.4000

GREY OAKS - ESTUARY | 239.261.3148

FIFTH AVENUE | 239.434.8770

CENTRAL NAPLES | 239.659.0099

SANIBEL | 239.472.2735

MERCATO SALES CENTER | 239.594.9400

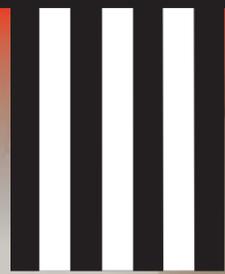
BROAD AVENUE | 239.434.2424

VANDERBILT | 239.594.9494

CAPTIVA | 239.395.5847

MYSTIQUE AT PELICAN BAY | 239.598.9900

Sotheby's International Realty® and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered service marks used with permission. Each office is independently owned and operated. Equal Housing Opportunity. Property information herein is derived from various sources including, but not limited to, county records and multiple listing services, and may include approximations. All information is deemed accurate and neither suggests nor infers that Premier Sotheby's International Realty participated as either the listing or cooperating agent or broker in the sale or purchase of the properties depicted.



101  
 Winner of over  
**100 Awards**  
 for excellence including

- **Best Interior Design**  
in multiple categories
- **Best New Showroom  
in the USA** and
- **Best Showroom  
in SW Florida**  
for 4 consecutive years!
- **Visit today & find  
your inspiration!**

**BEST  
in  
class!**



inspiration  
starts here

**CLIVE | DANIEL**  
HOME



# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

WEEK OF AUGUST 18-24, 2016

WWW.FLORIDAWEEKLY.COM

| SECTION C

## Looking for an **escape?**

Put down your  
devices and let  
the brains begin

BY KATHY GREY

Florida Weekly Correspondent

YOU MIGHT NOT be too quick to denounce the value of algebra, that sometimes loathsome middle school memory many adults dismiss as having been useless. The “something-you’ll-never-use again” skill actually facilitates everyday creative problem solving. Indeed, algebra literally comes into play at Escape Room Adventures in Fort Myers and at a handful of similar venues in Southwest Florida.

Escape rooms are the physical manifestations of escape-oriented video games. (Baby boomers

SEE ESCAPE, C4 ►



### INSIDE

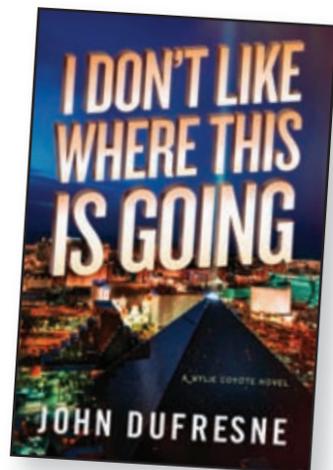


#### No matter what

Film critic Dan Hudak says don't miss this tense, sublime American drama. **C15** ►

#### 'Hoot noir'

Book critic Phil Jason says wit and wisdom meet in the highly engaging Wylie Coyote. **C2** ►



#### Chef Q&A

Meet Michael Psilakis of Teatro (C27), and more Cuisine News. **C24-27** ►

## Sea creatures star in marine scientist's YA novels

BY LINDSEY NESMITH  
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

Imagine if the sea creatures we are so fascinated with could actually unload their emotional burdens to us? Tristan, the main character in the Tristan Hunt and the Sea Guardians series of young adult books by Ellen Prager, has been gifted a very special talent that allows him to talk to imperiled creatures of the deep. In the series' latest installment, “Stingray City,” he and his friends are tasked with figuring out why stingrays go missing off Grand Cayman.



PRAGER

Ms. Prager, a marine scientist and educator who has written books for children and adults, embarked on the series after receiving repeated requests from teachers and parents that she write for the YA audience (ages 8-12). She studied the genre and found it lacking in engaging fiction that incorporated hard science.

Inspired by Rick Riordan's merging of

fiction and Greek mythology in his Percy Jackson and The Olympians series, Ms. Prager set out to write YA fiction with a heavy dose of marine education.

“I had never read anything for kids that age that combined something historical with fiction,” she says about the Percy Jackson books. “I thought, ‘I wish I could do something like that for ocean science,’” she adds.

“Stingray City,” in which Tristan and his friends have to convince some tight-lipped stingrays to divulge where their

SEE BOOK, C5 ►

Premier | Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Marco Island | 239.642.2222  
Broad Avenue | 239.434.2424  
Fifth Avenue | 239.434.8770  
Estuary at Grey Oaks | 239.261.3148  
Mystique at Pelican Bay | 239.598.9900  
The Village | 239.261.6161  
The Gallery in Central Naples | 239.659.0099  
Vanderbilt | 239.594.9494  
Residences at Mercato | 239.594.9400  
Bonita Springs | 239.948.4000  
Sanibel Island | 239.472.2735  
Rentals | 239.262.4242

# FLORIDA WRITERS

## Wit and wisdom meet in the sweet 'hoot noir' howl of Wylie Coyote



philJASON  
philjreviews@gmail.com

■ **"I Don't Like Where This Is Going"** by John Dufresne. Norton. 256 pages. Hardback, \$25.95.

Wylie Coyote, the original and highly engaging character readers met in "No Regrets, Coyote" (2013, reviewed in these pages), is back. The publisher is uncertain about whether to use the phrase "A Wylie Coyote Novel" or "A Wylie 'Coyote' Melville Novel." Me, I don't care. I just want more. I like where this is going. Wonderfully wacky and yet suspiciously sane, this is hoot noir — a new subgenre.



DUFRESNE

Plot might not be its main interest. When author John Dufresne provides in his acknowledgments a "thanks to Jill Bialosky for finding the story in the manuscript," one can take it as a kind of confession. There's something jazz-like in Mr. Dufresne's thought process and prose, an improvisational wizardry of the highest order. Pyrotechnics, puns and even a bit of prophesy. When South Florida meets Las Vegas, anything can

happen. You can forget about who killed two young women and still have a wonderful — though frequently disorienting — experience.

Therapist-turned-sleuth Wylie and his good friend Bay Lettique, an illusionist (sleight of hand is his specialty) and a gambler, have left home for a while. Things have become uncomfortable in Melancholy, Fla.; mobsters are after them. Soon after their arrival in the mecca of delusion and corrupt values (their first stop is the Luxor), Bay gets to work in the casino; once they are moved into a proper longer-term residence, Wylie volunteers at the local crisis center.

The precipitating event happened back at the Luxor. Something caught Wylie's attention up at the apex of the pyramid when a woman fell over a balustrade and plunged to her death. The author's description of this seminal event, which I have no space to quote, is quite marvelous and sets high expectations for the rest of his story, expectations he meets and often surpasses. The detail and the distinctive evaluative thought process are given to Wylie himself. After all, he is the sleuth narrator of these experiences.

Was it murder? Accident? Suicide? As soon as readers discover who the deceased was and why she was in Las Vegas, they are on their way to the Q&A sequences that are at the heart of detective-centered crime fiction.

What's most curious is the reaction of the officials who visit the crime scene. Soon after, they don't seem to have any knowledge anything untoward happen-

ing at the Luxor. There's no mention in the newspaper or on television. Then come only denials by the police spokesperson.

Egypt is the leitmotif here. You die at the Luxor; you must come from Memphis — as did the deceased, Layla Jean Davis, who performed proton therapy research at St. Jude's Hospital.

At any rate, "The passing of Layla Davis played like the notes from an unclattered bell." Like that turn of phrase? Keep reading. You'll encounter warring Taiwanese gangs named Posse Galore and Bamboo Rats.

You'll hear about a crisis center caller with a speech impediment known to the center staff as Elmer the Dog Lisperer.

I'm smiling all over again remembering all this golden nonsense.

More? "I pulled out what I thought was my iPhone but was, in fact, a Trader Joe's sardine can."

What we get in this novel is a look at the corruption of American culture as symbolically centered in Las Vegas: a culture of greed where anything can be had at the right price or the judicious use of force. This is social satire with a strong bite. Occasionally, Mr.

Dufresne offers the wise, sad truism: "To be ignorant of the suffering of others is to be complicit in that suffering, isn't it, whether the ignorance is willful and convenient or oblivious and genuine?"

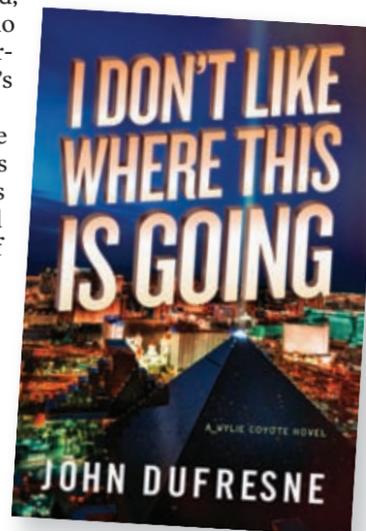
He offers a dizzying cast of characters, including journalist Elwood, who helps the investigation along and explains the "anonymous monopoly" that runs the prostitution business.

This is a world where you can buy a rocket launcher from craigslist, where everyone has at least one alias, and where a pair of off-duty metro cops known as Filthy Luka and Nicky Slots moonlight at the House of Mirth, where one can buy the services of "three unblemished virgins right off the banana boat from

Belize."

You can laugh or cry, but you won't forget the unique vision and style of this most entertaining and provocative author, who lives in Dania Beach. ■

— Phil Jason, Ph.D., United States Naval Academy professor emeritus of English, is a poet, critic and freelance writer with 20 books to his credit, including several studies of war literature and a creative writing text.



**NeoGraft®**

## Don't Be Bald. Be Bold!

Book your consult in August and receive  
**\$500 off** your NeoGraft procedure

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY AND COSMETIC SURGERY** 239-728-1660  
RiverchaseDermatology.com

▶ **FREE SKIN CANCER SCREENING\***

## YOU MISSED A SPOT!

WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED.

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 25 • 8AM-12PM**  
**Marco Island location:**  
950 N. Collier Blvd. Suite 303

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 31 • 8AM-12PM**  
**Downtown Naples location:**  
261 9th St South

**Physician:**  
Heather E. Pontasch,  
M.D., FAAD

*\*For new patients only.  
Must have an appointment.*

**RIVERCHASE DERMATOLOGY AND COSMETIC SURGERY** 1-800-591-DERM  
RiverchaseDermatology.com

## Betty Fox brings her band to SummerJazz on the Gulf

The Naples Beach Hotel & Golf Club's 31st season of free SummerJazz on the Gulf concerts continues with The Betty Fox Band from 6:30-9:30 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 20. Concerts take place on Watkins Lawn overlooking the Gulf of Mexico. Lawn chairs and blankets for seating are encouraged. Food and beverage are available for purchase (no coolers allowed). Park at Lowdermilk Park (free for those with a Naples beach sticker) and hop aboard the trolley for a free ride to the resort and back.



Betty Fox and her band headline SummerJazz on the Gulf on Saturday, Aug. 20.

The Tampa-based Betty Fox Band returns to the series for the fourth time. The band was an International Blues Challenge finalist (in the top eight of 150 bands) and is a two-time winner of Creative Loafing's "Best of the Bay" as Tampa/St. Petersburg's Best Local Blues Act in a reader's poll.

The 11-piece Late Night Jazz wraps up SummerJazz on the Gulf with its eighth appearance in the series on Saturday, Sept. 24. For more information, call 261-2222 or visit [naplesbeachhotel.com](http://naplesbeachhotel.com). ■

## Symphony program celebrates the piano

The Southwest Florida Symphony kicks off its 56th season a few months early with its Summer Staycation Concerts: "All About Piano" featuring teenage pianist sensation and local celebrity Noah Waddell. Under the direction of Maestro Nir Kabaretti, the orchestra will perform three exquisite works for piano: Eclogue for Piano and Strings by Gerald Finzi, Ernest Bloch Concerto Grosso No. 1 and Joseph Haydn Piano concerto in D. The program also includes Mozart's Eine Kleine Nachtmusik and Johann Strauss' Pizzicato Polka.

Concerts take place at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 25, at The Village Church at Shell Point in south Fort Myers; at 8 p.m. Friday, Aug. 26, at the Sidney & Berne Davis Art Center in downtown Fort Myers; and at 8 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at the new Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center in Bonita Springs (where a cash bar and dinner at Teatro restaurant are also available).

Tickets prices vary by location. Tickets can be purchased at [swflso.org](http://swflso.org) and also at each venue. For more information, visit the website or call 418-1500. ■

# PROMENADE

— at Bonita Bay —

*A Shopping & Dining Experience!*

Antica Murrina • The Center Bar • Charivari • Children's Couture  
DeRomo's Gourmet Market, Restaurant & Banquet Room  
DeRomo's Gift Baskets & Pastaria • Divino Gelato • Enchanted Ballroom  
Evelyn & Arthur • International Jewelers • Jami's • John Craig Clothier  
Kay's On The Beach • Kelly Chase Couture Bridal Salon • Marc Joseph New York  
Marisa's Shoes • Molino's Ristorante • Robert Of Philadelphia • Roy's Restaurant  
Signatures • Tara Grinna Swimwear • To The Moon • Well Read Boutique

### Roy's Restaurant

Aloha Hour: 4:00 PM - 7:00 PM and 9:00 PM - Close

### DeRomo's Gourmet Market and Restaurant

Happy Hour at the Bar 3:00 PM - 6:00 PM

Live Entertainment by Manny on Thursday and Friday from 4:30 PM - 7:30 PM

### BOGO/Sidewalk Sale at Promenade at Bonita Bay

Friday, August 26th and Saturday, August 27th

### The Center Bar

Happy Hour Daily:

4:00 PM - 6:30 PM

Live Entertainment

Every Thursday - Saturday



[www.PromenadeShops.com](http://www.PromenadeShops.com) • 26795-26851 South Bay Drive, Bonita Springs, FL 34134

## naples wine collection

### PAUL HOBBS 5-COURSE WINE DINNER

**Tuesday, August 30 • Save The Date!**  
\$135++ per person

Enjoy exquisite wines and dinner at Seasons 52. RSVP 239-513-0095 or visit [napleswinecollection.com](http://napleswinecollection.com); search Paul Hobbs Wine Dinner

### HAPPY HOUR

Tuesdays & Wednesdays • 2 to 6 p.m.

### END OF SUMMER SALE

Save up to 50% on select wines while supplies last

### WINE TASTINGS

Every Friday • Call for details 239-513-0095

### SHOPPES AT VANDERBILT

2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road #810, Naples, Florida 34109  
**239-513-0095**  
(facing Airport Road next to FedEx)  
[napleswinecollection.com](http://napleswinecollection.com)

*Sunset Wine Tasting*

Every last Thursday of the month on the Naples Princess!  
For more information, call 239-649-2275

# ESCAPE

From page 1

might remember ZORK as the great granddaddy of them all.) Participants are closed in a space for a set period of time and use the resources around them to find clues, solve puzzles and either escape the room or reach a shared goal.

Escape rooms are popular with companies, clubs and groups as exercises to build interactive relationships based on shared ingenuity and trust. Because each participant's personal strengths become evident in the in-person interactive adventure, the process usually results in respect for others' inherent contributions and results in team building.

In the United States, escape room popularity has been ratcheting up since 2010.

Zev Shlasinger and three partners opened Escape Room adventures in December to resounding success.

"Even out of 'season,'" Mr. Shlasinger says, "we've been booking every day, running our best weeks in the summer ... We had no idea what this would engender to this neighborhood."

## How it works

Groups of people (six per room is the maximum) register for the experience, book a time, show up and solve puzzles for an hour to achieve a common goal. Unlike some team-building scenarios, the adventure involves no heavy lifting. The experience is "mental, not muscle," as Mr. Shlasinger puts it.

Escape Room Adventures offers two rooms: "Area 52" carries an alien theme in which the home planet coordinates the location of aliens; set in a late 1980s-era kid's bedroom, "Brandon's Totally Tubular Bedroom" challenges players to find a stash of candy. A pirate theme room is set to open in late fall.

Mr. Shlasinger's five staff members, all local college students, book reservations, explain the process, collect waiver forms, facilitate the experience overall and then reset the room for the next group of visitors. ("We do a lot of maintenance," Mr. Shlasinger says. Imagine: "There are hundreds of hands — grabbing, pulling, touching ... walking off with keys ...")

After stowing their belonging in lockers, visitors enter their chosen room with a guide and receive instructions. The guide leaves the room (which is unlocked for security reasons ... and to assuage the phobic) but remains available via two-way radio to help the team navigate the maze of puzzles and problems if they get stuck. And they will. It's a "Big Brother" kind of scenario that comes in handy during the game.

There are no clues in the ceiling, Mr. Shlasinger advises a group assembled for the *Florida Weekly* experience of "Brandon's Totally Tubular Bedroom." But, he says, there are clues "everywhere else: over, under and through." Yellow stickers mean do not touch, but everything else is fair game.

He serves as our guide, and the slightly panicked call of "Zev?" fills the air more than a few times in the hour-long experience.

Our group of actors, teachers, writers and business people consisted of Jamie Carmichael, Shelsea Ratz, Stephanie Davis, James Robinson and Anne Dodd. We rallied — and succeeded in beating the buzzer — but not without uttering (or screaming) these experiential pearls:

In reference to a screwdriver: "Screw like the wind!"

About discovering a Viewmaster toy: "This must be 'reel-y' important."

Jamie, Stephanie and Anne, natural leaders, gamers and creative problem solvers, often worked independently at first and then called for backup. James and Shelsea were facilitators, taking notes, calculating and assisting with-



Shelsea Ratz, James Robinson, Stephanie Davis, Kathy Grey and Jamie Carmichael try to escape at Escape Room Adventures.

in the group during the many "aha" moments.

Clues are buried in Brandon's schoolbooks, binders and boxes. Keys and combinations literally unlock clues, one leading to the other. Escaping Brandon's room carries a success rate of about 33 percent.

Our daytime group chose Brandon's room because "Area 52" is a dark space and seemed more appropriate for an evening adventure. Said one YELP reviewer: "The puzzles and codes definitely keep your brain working. We had a blast solving Area 52 with our friends."

## The brains behind the operation

Not surprisingly, Mr. Shlasinger has a background in gaming. He formed Zman Games in 1999 when he was in his early 30s. He sold the non-electric board and card game outfit in 2011 and remains "the face of the company" as an active consultant.

He grew up in Brooklyn and lived in Putnam County, N.Y., before moving the Southwest Florida in 2013, where he can work from his Naples home. His wife,

Janine, is a dog trainer and owns Inspired K-9 in Naples.

He says he fell in love with the concept of escape rooms when he experienced them with friends in Texas and in Niagara Falls, Canada. He reached out to friends and colleagues with similar interests to form a partnership that launched Escape Room Adventures. The partners are Stephen Buonocore of Strong Hold Games in New Jersey, Frank DiLorenzo of R&R Games in Tampa and Josh Young, who works for Disney.

"It was a relatively small investment," he shares, without divulging figures. "It was feasible." Costs involved include rent, equipment, maintenance, tools, etc. "It all depends on how well you're going to do it," he says.

Generous about the competition, he shares that there are other escape room outfits in the area: in Bonita Springs, on Marco Island and two others in Fort Myers.

"Some owners feel that the people who like doing escape rooms will do every room in their area," he says. "The only repeat business we can get is providing a

VANDY MAJOR / FLORIDA WEEKLY  
Escape Room Adventures gives groups 60 minutes to get out of a puzzling room.

room they haven't done before. So if they had fun with one of their rooms, they'll come back."

The pirate-themed room at Escape Room Adventures is on target to open this fall. Plans are underway for creating a "stage magician room" and another, yet to be determined.

Business is generated mainly by word of mouth. The company relies primarily on social media marketing, including Groupon, Living Social, Google, Facebook and Twitter. Radio promotions have also proven to bring in guests, who are mostly adults ages 20-40, who are "more than willing to put their devices down," Mr. Shlasinger says. As for the senior population, they usually arrive as part of family groups with children and grandchildren. Corporate team building groups are also a part of the mix.

So is the escape room craze temporary, or is it here for the long run?

"Socially, it can feel like a fad," Mr. Shlasinger says. "But I think you'll see exponential growth. Eventually, some will fold if they are poorly run, if the puzzles are bad, if the owners care more about money versus the customers."

As for Escape Room Adventures, he adds, "We make it fun. And we keep it fun for the customers." ■

## in the know

>> **Escape Room Adventures**  
12995 S. Cleveland Ave.  
Fort Myers (in the Outback Steakhouse plaza, second floor)  
689-6979  
escaperoomadventures.com

>> **Xtreme Escape Game**  
909 North Collier Blvd.  
Marco Island  
272-3090  
xtremeescapegame.com

>> **Breakout Escape Room**  
24850 Old 41 Road  
Bonita Springs  
676-8898  
breakoutescaperoombonita.com

>> **Escape Tactics**  
1528 Carson St.  
Fort Myers  
226-4442  
escapetacticsflorida.com

# BOOK

From page 1

friends have disappeared to, introduces young readers to the idea of illegal fishing and wildlife smuggling while taking them on a wild marine adventure that keeps them hooked with juvenile humor.

Years of speaking engagements have showed Ms. Prager that if she can make an audience laugh, their attention would be hers for the rest of the talk. It's a tactic that seems to have translated pretty well to the entire series, she says, but feedback for "Stingray City" has been the most gratifying because kids seem

to have connected with Tristan and his friends through their adolescent humor and accessibility.

"I get the best notes and emails. Somebody just told me they bought the book for their 11-year-old boy but their 7-year-old girl picked it up and won't give it back," she says.

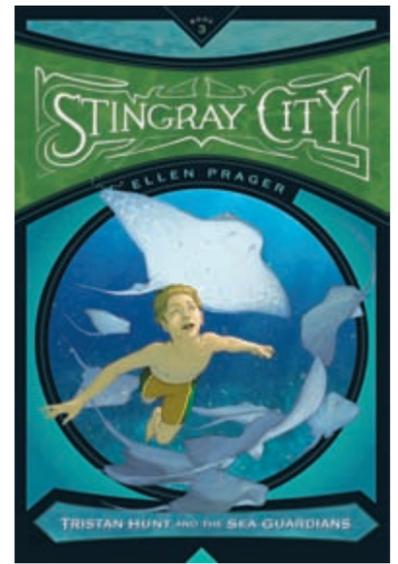
Ms. Prager's no slouch when it comes to knowing about sea creatures and the threats they face. She has worked in a variety of research capacities throughout the tropics in both the Atlantic and Pacific oceans and was chief scientist at the Aquarius Reef Base program in Key Largo.

However, she feels she's found her calling in communicating ocean science to the broader public instead of performing research around the globe.

She is a regular presenter at the Rookery Bay Environmental Learning Center and the Conservancy of Southwest Florida.

"The truth is there are a lot of scientists who are better at research than I am," she says. "I discovered that I really love communicating science to a broad audience. There are so many good research scientists out there, but there are few who want to use their foundation of science for communicating to the public. I found my niche."

In addition to the three books in her Tristan Hunt and the Sea Guardians series, Ms. Prager has a number of non-fiction titles for young children and adults. For more information, visit earth2ocean.net. ■



## Marco Players announce new season

The Marco Players' 42nd season offers a lineup of shows about taking chances and starting over, shows that will enlighten, entertain, educate, make you laugh and touch your heart. The box office opens for ticket sales on Sept. 8. In the meantime, visit themarcoplayers.com and join the mailing list or follow the company on Facebook. Here's what's coming up:

■ **Oct. 26-Nov. 13: "The Cemetery Club"** by Ivan Menchell - A touching comedy about three Jewish widows who meet once a month for tea before taking a drive to visit their husbands' graves. Auditions take place Saturday, Aug. 27.

■ **Nov. 30-Dec. 18: "A Christmas Cactus"** by Eliot Byerrum - Comedy, mystery and romance converge on Christmas Eve for private investigator Cactus O'Riley. Auditions are Saturday, Sept. 24.

■ **Jan. 4-22: "The Second Time**

**Around"** by Henry Denker - Two senior citizens plan to live together without marrying, sending their adult children into nervous fits. Auditions take place Saturday, Oct. 22.

■ **Feb. 8-25: "Cookin' with Gus"** by Jim Brochu - A comedy about a famous food columnist and cookbook author who is offered her own daily network TV show. Auditions are Saturday, Nov. 19.

■ **March 15-April 2: "Driving Miss Daisy"** by Alfred Uhry - Casting is already complete.

■ **April 19-May 7: "Heaven Help Me"** by Joseph Simonelli - A haunting comedy about a family whose string of restaurants is falling apart. Auditions are Saturday, Dec. 17.

For information about auditions, call 404-5198 or email info@themarcoplayers.com. ■

## Naples Rug Gallery



**Hand Knotted Antique, Modern and Transitional Rugs**

- Unique Tribal Persian Rugs
- Traditional Rug Cleaning & Rug Repair
- Savings of up to 60%



FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED  
Owners Danka and Abe Asli

## (239) 793-8787

**NAPLESRUGGALLERY.NET**  
3285 Tamiami Trail East, Naples, FL 34112  
MON-FRI 10AM-5:30PM | SATURDAY 10AM-4PM

## Celebrate, Share, Rejoice...





You're Invited



# Hilton Naples

**HAVE YOU MADE YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY PLANS YET?**

Come celebrate the Holidays at Hilton Naples. Whether you envision a traditional Holiday dinner or a lavish cocktail party, Hilton Naples will deliver a Holiday celebration perfect for you and your group.

Contact: Courtney Strong at (239) 659-3122 or cstrong@cooperhotels.com

\*Ask about our 2 hour Lets Jingle & Mingle Party Package starting at \$69pp inclusive



(239) 659-3122 | naples.hilton.com  
5111 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida, 34103

**ONLY \$9.99**

**SAT & SUN**

Available All Day

# BABY BACK RIBS

Full rack served with fries and coleslaw

Special offers with the purchase of a beverage only.



**Naples • 239-352-4233**  
Pebblebrooke Plaza, 15215 Collier Blvd # 301  
Naples, FL 34119

**COME FOR THE FOOD, STAY FOR THE SPORTS!**

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>MONDAY</b></p> <p><b>Burger Night</b></p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">1/2 lb fresh black Angus with cheese and fries</p> <p style="color: red; font-weight: bold;">\$6.49</p> | <p><b>TUESDAY</b></p> <p style="font-size: 2em; color: red; text-align: center;">1/2 PRICE PIZZA</p> <p style="text-align: center;">All Day</p>                                                                         | <p><b>WEDNESDAY</b></p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">BUY ONE GET ONE!</p> <p style="font-size: small;">Chicken Fajitas \$13</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Plus Margaritas \$4</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Kids Eat Free! Two free kids meal with every adult entrée.</p>                |
| <p><b>THURSDAY</b></p> <p style="font-size: 1.5em;">1/2 Price Wings</p> <p style="text-align: center;">All Day</p>                                                                     | <p><b>FRIDAY</b></p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">Fish Fry</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Beer battered haddock with fries and coleslaw</p> <p style="color: red; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.5em;">\$9.99</p> | <p><b>SATURDAY &amp; SUNDAY</b></p> <p style="font-weight: bold;">SUMMER COOKOUT</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Available All Day</p> <p style="color: red; font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.5em;">Baby Back Ribs \$9.99</p> <p style="font-size: x-small;">Full rack with fries and coleslaw</p> |

Special offers with the purchase of a beverage only. Dine in only.

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

## THEATER

**The Sound of Music** – By the Youth Players of the Centers for the Arts Bonita Springs Aug. 19-21. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

**The Book of Liz** – By Theatre Conspiracy on select dates through Aug. 27 at the Alliance for the Arts, Fort Myers. 939-2787 or theatreconspiracy.org.

**New Works Festival** – Gulfshore Playhouse presents the fourth annual New Works Festival Sept. 8-11 at The Norris Center. 755 Eighth Ave. S. 261-7529 or gulfshoreplayhouse.org.

**Of Thee I Sing** – By TheatreZone and FGCU's Bower School of Music and The Arts Oct. 6-9 at FGCU. (888) 966-3352 or theatrezone-florida.com.

**Constellations** – By Gulfshore Playhouse Oct. 8-30 at The Norris Center. 755 Eighth St. S. (866) 811-4111 or gulfshoreplayhouse.org.

**The Rocky Horror Show** – By The Naples Players Oct. 12-Nov. 6 at the Sugden Community Theater. 263-7990 or naplesplayers.org.



The Youth Players of the Center for the Arts Bonita Springs present "The Sound of Music" Friday through Sunday, Aug. 19-21. 10150 Bonita Beach Road. 495-8989 or artcenterbonita.org.

**Armchair Travels** – Paul Arsenault talks about his painting experiences in the Middle East at 6 p.m. at Arsenault Studio & Banyan Arts Gallery. Free. 1199 Third St. S. 263-1214 or arsenaultgallery.com.

## THURSDAY 8.18

**Turtle Time** – Learn about sea turtles in a program starting at 10 a.m. at Lovers Key State Park. Free, but registration required. 463-4588 or floridastateparks.org.

**In Living Color** – Hodges University hosts a lecture on the power and meaning of color from 10-11:15 a.m. \$25. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6133 or hodges.edu.

**Black Hole Sun** – FGCU's Renaissance Academy hosts a talk on black holes, quarks and quasars from 10-11:30 a.m. at Vi and Bentley Village. \$20 for members, \$25 for others. 850 Retreat Drive. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Inside Baseball** – Learn about baseball great Willie Mays at the FGCU Renaissance Academy from 1:30-3 p.m. at the university's Naples center. \$20 for academy members, \$25 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Cast Your Vote** – The Naples Art Association hosts a preview reception for the 2016 Your Choice Exhibition from 5:30-7:30 p.m. at The von Liebig Art Center. Guests will cast votes for their favorite piece and enjoy food and wine. Free for NAA members, \$10 for others. 585 Park St. 262-6517 or naplesart.org.



Make your vote count at the Naples Art Association's preview reception from 5:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 18. Guests will vote on their favorite submission in the NAA 2016 Your Choice Exhibition that runs through Oct. 14. Pictured here is "Music of Hope" by Michael Mouikos. Free for NAA members, \$10 for others. 585 Park St. 262-6517 or naplesart.org.

## FRIDAY 8.19

**Legends Night** – Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center presents a Frankie Valli tribute dinner with artist William Cintron at 6:30 p.m. \$48. 11515 Bonita Beach Road. 389-6901 or swflpac.com.

## SATURDAY 8.20

**To Market, To Market** – The Third Street South Farmers Market keeps going through summer from 7:30-11:30 a.m. every Saturday. 434-6533 or thirdstreetsouth.com.

**Lifelong Learning** – Naples Botanical Garden hosts a workshop on water garden photography from 8-10 a.m. \$35 for members, \$40 for others. 643-7275 or naplesgarden.org.

**All That Jazz** – The Naples Jazzmasters take the stage from 1-3 p.m. at The Norris Center. 263-1113 or naplesjazzsociety.com.

**Catch 'em All** – Collier County Museums hosts a Pokémon "lure party" and scavenger hunt from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at Museum of the Everglades. 105 Broadway Ave. W., Everglades City. 252-8246 or colliermuseums.com.

**Auditions** – Opera Naples holds youth and adult chorus auditions for its production of "Turandot" from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Children must be 7 or older. 2408 Linwood Drive. 963-9050 or rfrank@operanaples.org.

**Girl Time** – PACE Center for Girls-Collier at Immokalee hosts a mimosa brunch and preview Love That Dress! fashion show from 11 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. at The Club at Olde Cypress. Guests can bid on "must have" handbags, jewelry, beauty items and spa packages. \$50. 207-1878 or lovethatdress.org.

**Brick by Brick** – Kids ages 6 and up are invited to challenge their creative and engineering skills during a LEGO Build event starting at 4 p.m. at Barnes & Noble in Waterside Shops. Free. 598-5200 or bn.com.

**Funny Guy** – Steve Treviño ("The Late Late Show," "Comics Unleashed") performs at Off the Hook Comedy Club tonight and Sunday, Aug. 21. 2500 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 389-6901 or offthehookcomedy.com.

## SUNDAY 8.21

**Walk the Dog** – Naples Botanical Garden hosts the pooch patrol from 9-11:30 a.m. Well-behaved, leashed dogs are welcome to accompany their owners for a stroll. Free for Garden members and their canines, regular admission plus \$9.95 per pooch for others. 643-4737 or naplesgarden.org.

**Beachcomber** – Learn about shells, sea creatures and tidal movement at a volunteer-led talk at 9:30 a.m. at Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park. Free with regular park admission. 597-6196 or floridastateparks.org.

## MONDAY 8.22

**Art Talk** – Hodges University hosts a lecture on allegory and art from 10-11:10 a.m. \$25. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6133 or hodges.edu.

**Artist Reception** – East West Fine Art in Mercato hosts a meet-and-greet with sculptural painter Nicoletta Belletti from 2-4 p.m. 821-9459 or info@eastwestfineart.com.

## TUESDAY 8.23

**Terrific Tuesdays** – See any show at Mercato's Silverspot Cinema for just \$8 every Tuesday. 592-0300 or silverspot.net.

**BINGO!** – The Greater Marco Family YMCA hosts bingo for adults from 12:15-2 p.m. \$15 for one packet, \$22 for two. 394-9622 or greatermarcoy.org.

**Trainspotting** – Hodges University's Center for Lifelong Learning hosts a talk about Henry Flagler's railways on Florida's west coast from 1-2:30 p.m. \$25. 2647 Professional Way. 598-6133 or hodges.edu.

**Sensorily Speaking** – Golisano Children's Museum of Naples dims the lights and turns down the sound so kids with sensory disorders can enjoy the center from 5-7 p.m. Cool down areas available. Free for C'mon members, \$5 for others. 514-0084 or cmon.org.

**Trad Seisiuns** – Enjoy traditional Irish music starting at 5 p.m. at Shea's at Lansdowne Street. 702 Fifth Ave. S. 398-1159 or irmusic@embarqmail.com.

## WEDNESDAY 8.24

**Ancient Walk** – Tour the ancient bald cypress forest at Audubon Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary from 9 a.m. to noon. Free, but registration required. 348-9151 or corkscrew.audubon.org.

**Field Trip** – FGCU's Renaissance Academy transports guests to the Gilded Age with a trip to Flagler Museum in Palm Beach. The coach departs at 7:30 a.m. from North Naples. \$95 for academy members, \$115 for others. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Breeeaaathe** – Instructors from Green Monkey Yoga host a session from 9-10 a.m. on the beach at Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park. \$5 plus park admission. Reservations required. 598-1938 or greenmonkey.com.

**Local History** – Naples Historical Society hosts a docent-guided walking tour of the downtown historical district setting out at 9:30 a.m. from Historic Palm Cottage. 261-8164 or napleshistoricalsociety.org.

**Story Swap** – Have a story to share? Bring it to Naples StorySwap, where guests put their names into a hat for a chance to regale an audience with their tales from 7-9 p.m. at the office of Dr. Joel Ying. Free. Winner goes home with a prize. 2335 Tamiami Trail N. 267-6480.

## COMING UP

**Up A River** – Everglades Wonder Gardens and CGT Kayaks host a paddle up the Imperial River setting out at 10 a.m. Thursday, Aug. 25. \$35 in advance, \$40 at the door. 221-8218 or evergladeswondergardens.com.

**Armchair Travels** – Paul Arsenault talks about his painting experiences in the country's national parks at 6 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 25, at Arsenault Studio & Banyan Arts Gallery. Free. 1199 Third St. S. 263-1214 or arsenaultgallery.com.

**Diva Night** – Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center hosts a dinner and show featuring singer Latraia Savage performing selections by Donna Summer, Tina Turner, Beyonce and more at 6:30 p.m. Friday, Aug. 26. \$55. 11515 Bonita Beach Road. 389-6901 or swflpac.com.

**Go for Pokemon** – Collier County Museums hosts a Pokémon "lure party" and scavenger hunt from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Immokalee Pioneer Museum. 1215 Third Ave., Immokalee. 252-8246 or colliermuseums.com.

**Twice as Entertaining** – The Marco Players hosts a double feature with performances by Square 1 Improv and fiddler J. Robert starting at 8 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27. \$20, cash or check at the door. 1089 N. Collier Blvd. 642-7270 or themarcoplayers.com.

**Piano Boy** – Piano prodigy Noah Waddell performs with the Southwest Florida Symphony at 8 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at the new Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center in Bonita Springs. \$30-\$40. 11515 Bonita Beach Road. 389-6901 or swflpac.com.

**Beachcomber** – Learn about seashells, sea creatures and tidal movement at a volunteer-led talk at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, Aug. 28, at Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park. Free with admission. 597-6196 or floridastateparks.org.

**Bridal Blast** – The National Association of Wedding Professionals hosts Bridal Blast 2016 from 1-4 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 28, at Germain Arena. Enjoy tastings, music and bridal fashions. Brides can register for free admission at the website, \$7 for others. 272-8477 or bridalblastfla.com.

**Namaste** – Instructors from Green Monkey Yoga lead a beach session from 9-10 a.m. Wednesday, Aug. 31, at Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park. \$5 plus park admission. Reservations required. 598-1938 or greenmonkey.com.

# WHAT TO DO, WHERE TO GO

**Pick Your Place** – Members of the Naples Philharmonic perform two chamber concerts at 2 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 8, one at Naples Botanical Garden and another Headquarters Library on Orange Blossom Drive. Free. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Tatted Up** – The Ink Empire Tattoo Expo brings seminars, music, tattoo contests and awards to Germain Arena starting at 5 p.m. Friday, Sept. 9, and continuing through the weekend. \$22-\$38. 948-7825 or germainarena.com.

**Love to Hear Percussion** – Artis—Naples hosts an up-close percussion demonstration for kids at 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 10. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Foreign Film** – The FCGU Renaissance Academy screens “The Diving Bell and the Butterfly” (France, 2007) at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 11, at the university’s Naples campus. The true story of Elle editor Jean-Dominique Bauby, who suffers a stroke and has to live with an almost totally paralyzed body. \$5 for academy members, \$7 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Live and Local** – Latin band West Side Tropico performs at 6:30 and 9 p.m. Friday, Sept. 16, in the Daniels Pavilion at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Paint Party** – Vino’s Picasso hosts a guided paint session for ages 10 and up to raise money for Peace Early Learning Center from 4-6 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 17. \$40. Bring your own wine or beer. 2367 Vanderbilt Beach Road. 431-8750 or vinospicassonaples.com.

**Dark Knight** – Barnes & Noble celebrates Batman’s enduring legacy with cosplay, trivia and games at 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 17. 598-5200 or bn.com.

**Foreign Film** – The FCGU Renaissance Academy screens “Monsoon Wedding” (India, 2001) at 2 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 18, at the university’s Naples campus. A stressed father, a bride-to-be with a secret, a smitten event planner and relatives from around the world create much ado about the preparations for an arranged marriage in India. \$5 for academy members, \$7 for others. 1010 Fifth Ave. S. 434-4737 or fgcu.edu.

**Author Signing** – Barnes & Noble hosts a signing with Nathan Hill, author of “The Nix,” at 7 p.m. Monday, Sept. 19. 598-5200 or bn.com.

**Woodwinds in Concert** – The wind orchestra from FCGU’s Bower School of Music performs at 3 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 25, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Story Time** – Nationally recognized storyteller Andy Offut Irwin delights the audience with tales of his best character, Aunt Marguerite, from 7-8:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 28, at the office of Dr. Joel Ying. \$15. 2335 Tamiami Trail N. 267-6480.

**Surprise Inside** – Cirque du Soleil presents “Ovo” Sept. 28-Oct. 2 at Germain Arena. 948-7825 or germainarena.com.

**Rock Around the Clock** – Friends of Lovers Key hosts a sock hop on the beach from 4-7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29, at Lovers Key State Park. \$40 for members, \$45 for others. (708) 359-0466 or fggreenwood@gmail.com.

**Tater Salad** – Ron White, best known as the whiskey-swilling, cigar-smoking comedian from the Blue Collar Comedy Tour, takes the stage at 8 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 29, at the Barbara B. Mann Performing Arts Hall. (800) 440-7469 or bbmannpah.com.



## # PLAN IT

■ **Cirque du Soleil** presents “Ovo” Sept. 28-Oct. 2 at Germain Arena.

— [germainarena.com](http://germainarena.com)

■ Kids can show off their hard-earned bricklaying skills when Barnes & Noble at Waterside Shops hosts **LEGO Build** starting at 4 p.m. Saturday.

— [bn.com](http://bn.com)



8.20

■ Join the FCGU Renaissance Academy for a field trip to the Palm Beach mansion of railroad magnate **Henry Flagler** setting out at 7:30 a.m. Wednesday.

— [fgcu.edu](http://fgcu.edu)



8.24



■ Settle in on the lawn at the **Naples Beach Hotel** and Golf Club for an evening of free blues and jazz by The Betty Fox Band from 6:30-9:30 p.m. Saturday. See story on page C3.

8.20

8.20

■ Learn how to take photographs of water gardens in a workshop from 8-10 a.m. Saturday at Naples Botanical Garden.

— [naplesgarden.org](http://naplesgarden.org)



**NAPLES GRANDE**  
BEACH RESORT

# GRILL & CHILL WEEKEND

JOIN US FOR A TASTE OF NAPLES FINEST CULINARY TALENTS AT THE INAUGURAL GRILL & CHILL WEEKEND, BENEFITING THE FGCU RESORT & HOSPITALITY PROGRAM. THREE DAYS OF FOOD, COCKTAILS, BEAUTY, LIVE MUSIC AND ENTERTAINMENT!

ROOM PACKAGES & TICKETS AVAILABLE AT [NAPLESGRANDE.COM/CHILL](http://NAPLESGRANDE.COM/CHILL)

| FRI, AUG 26TH           | SAT, AUG 27TH                               | SUN, AUG 28TH                |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7-9PM<br>BLENDER BENDER | 11AM-1PM<br>BEAUTY BRUNCH                   | 11AM-2PM<br>GRANDE GRILL OFF |
|                         | 7PM<br>RIPTIDE BEER DINNER                  |                              |
|                         | 7PM<br>STE. MICHELLE<br>WINE ESTATES DINNER |                              |

INDIVIDUAL TICKETS STARTING AT \$20  
NAPLES GRANDE GRILL & CHILL WEEKEND PASS | \$100.00  
(BLENDER BENDER, BRUNCH, BEER OR WINE DINNER, GRILL OFF)



FOR INFO & TICKETS:  
[NAPLESGRANDE.COM/CHILL](http://NAPLESGRANDE.COM/CHILL)

#GRANDEGRILLANDCHILL

# WHAT TO DO

**Magic Carpet Ride** – Artis—Naples invites youngsters to get up-close with the orchestra's brass players and their instruments at 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 8. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Show Me The Way** – Peter Framp-ton performs at 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 8, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Moon River** – Friends of Lovers Key hosts moonlight kayaking through the park setting out at 5 p.m. Friday, Oct. 14. \$15 for members. \$20 for others (kayak rental separate). (708) 359-0466 or [fjgreenwood@gmail.com](mailto:fjgreenwood@gmail.com).

**Ahoy!** – The Marine Industry Association of Collier County hosts The Naples Boat Show Downtown from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 15-16, at Naples City Dock. Free. 682-0900 or [miacc.org](http://miacc.org).

**Come Sail Away** – Dennis DeYoung and the Naples Philharmonic perform the music of Styx at 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 15, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Comedy Legend** – Jerry Lewis performs at 7 p.m. Friday, Oct. 21, at South-west Florida Performing Arts Center. \$89-\$130. 11515 Bonita Beach Road. 389-6901 or [swflpac.com](http://swflpac.com).

**Yard & Garden** – Collier County Extension Services hosts its annual SWFL Yard & Garden Show from 9-4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 22. Visitors will enjoy plant vendors, horticulture merchants, educational lectures and more. \$4. 14700 Immokalee Road. 352-4800 or [collier.ifas.ufl.edu](http://collier.ifas.ufl.edu).

**Art Show** – Naples Artcrafters hosts a fine arts and crafts show from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 23, at Cambier Park. [naplesartcrafters.com](http://naplesartcrafters.com).

**Chamber Concert** – Members of the Naples Philharmonic perform baroque selections from Jean-Philippe Rameau's "Zaïs" at 6 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, in the Daniels Pavilion at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Crackin' Claws** – The seventh annual Stonecrab Festival returns with a kick-off party from 4-10 p.m. Friday, Oct. 28, at Pinchers Crab Shack. Festivities continue through the weekend at Tin City. [stonecrabfestival.org](http://stonecrabfestival.org).

**Community Day** – Artis—Naples invites everyone to explore the campus from noon to 3 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 29. The Naples Ballet will dance to some of classical music's spookiest tunes performed by the Naples Philharmonic. Free. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Spooky Fun** – Fifth Avenue South hosts its sixth annual Halloween Spook-tacular on Fifth with costume contests and family activities from 4:30-9:30 p.m. Monday, Oct. 31. 692-8926 or [fiftheav- enuesouth.com](http://fiftheav- enuesouth.com).

**Sharp-Dressed Men** – ZZ Top performs at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 2, at Artis—Naples. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).

**Chamber Concert** – Members of the Naples Philharmonic perform chamber selections by Brahms and Strauss at 7:30 p.m. Friday, Nov. 4, in the recital hall at FGCU. 597-1900 or [artisnaples.org](http://artisnaples.org).



"Love that Dress Collection"

# COMPETITION

Team Naples vs. Team Bonita

Thursday, August 25, 5-8pm

♥ BOTH LOCATIONS ♥

Join us for an evening of fun and a dress collection competition between our two MedSpas to support and raise awareness for Pace

- Pick your location
- Admission is a new or "slightly loved" dress
- Enjoy wine and appetizers
- Raffles
- Balloon pop
- Shop at Bonita Bling Boutique

**SPECIAL PARTY PRICING:**

- \$50 off one area of Botox (20 units)
- \$75 off fillers
- 10% off any single service
- 20% off any package service
- 20% off retail
- Prepays welcome

♥ A portion of event proceeds donated to Pace

Cannot be combined with any other offers.



**Red Dress Raffle tickets available now**

- \$5 each entry
- Both locations
- ♥ 100% raffle proceeds go to Pace!

24850 South Tamiami Trail  
Bonita Springs, FL 34134

898 5th Avenue South, #204  
Naples, FL 34102

Marianne Mason, MD-Primary Office Naples/Satellite Office Bonita Springs

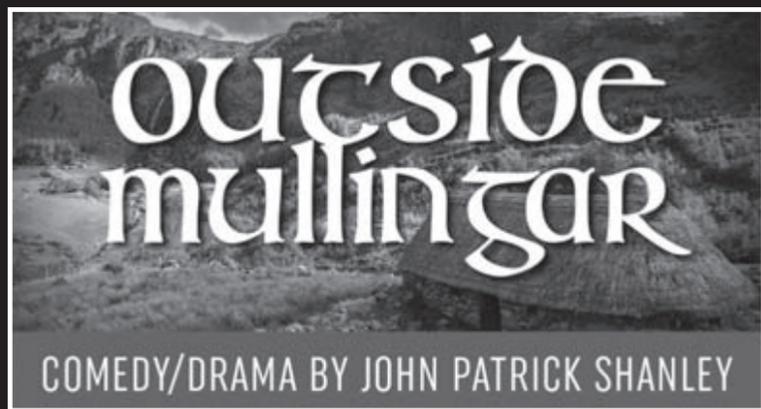


**RSVP Now!**  
**239.228.7491**  
[NaplesMedSpa.com](http://NaplesMedSpa.com)



THE NAPLES PLAYERS

# AUDITIONS



**AUGUST 20TH AT 2:00 P.M.**

No appointment necessary

Rehearsals begin Sept. 19.

Performances Oct. 26 - Nov. 20

**NEEDED**

- 2 Men:  
Ages 30-45 and 60+
- 2 Women:  
Ages 30-45 and 60+
- Irish accents necessary

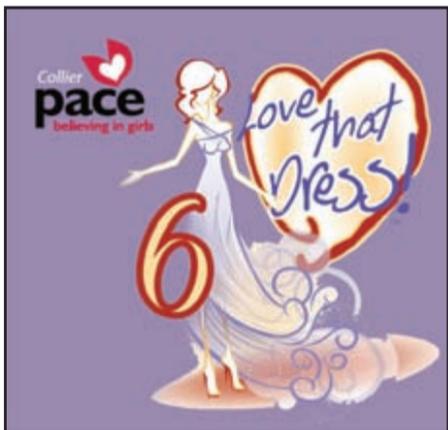


Be a part of the show!

Auditions held at the Sugden Community Theatre, 701 5th Ave. S., Naples, FL

More information under "Get Involved" at [www.naplesplayers.org](http://www.naplesplayers.org)

# WHERE TO GO



**PACE Center for Girls** sells off all the dresses collected over the summer when **Love That Dress!** takes place from 6-9 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 1, at the Naples Grande Beach Resort. Guests can purchase new and gently used dresses, participate in a silent auction and enjoy cocktails and camaraderie. Burn by Rocky Patel in Mercato hosts the afterparty. \$30-\$150. 207-1878 or lovethatdress.org.

**Art Show** - Naples Art Association hosts an outdoor art festival from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 5, at Cambier Park. 262-6517 or naplesart.org.

**Spoof-tacular** - Enjoy raucous political satire with musical spoofs and skits by The Capitol Steps at 8 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 5, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Winds Concert** - The wind orchestra of FGCU's Bower School of Music performs at 3 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 6, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Opera Night** - Opera Naples presents Puccini's "Turandot" at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 9, at Artis-Naples. 963-9050 or operanaples.org.

**Magical Mystery Tour** - The Naples Philharmonic performs the music of The Beatles at 8 p.m. Friday, Nov. 11, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Beggin' Bacon** - Baconfest 2016 returns with cured pork-centered dishes and competitions among local chefs from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 12, at Naples Municipal Airport. 643-0733 or baconfestnaples.com.

**Youth Performance** - Naples Philharmonic Youth Orchestra performs at 6 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 13, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Christmas Koz** - Grammy winning jazz ensemble Dave Koz and Friends perform a holiday concert at 7 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 27, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

**Alleluia** - Naples Philharmonic Chorus performs Handel's "Messiah" at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 29, at Artis-Naples. 597-1900 or artisnaples.org.

- Email calendar listings and high-resolution photos to Lindsey Nesmith at lnesmith@floridaweekly.com. Please send Word or text documents and jpgs with time, date, location, cost and contact information. No pdfs or photos of fliers. Deadline for calendar submissions is noon Monday. No phone calls, please.

## Fresh, Never Frozen!

Now THAT'S what a smoothie should taste like!

### "EDIBLE TO GO"

The Healthier Option.

Come in to check out our new to go menu.

Perfect for breakfast, lunch or a quick snack.



#### FRUIT PARFAITS

» The perfect parfait made with your choice of fresh cut fruit layered with yogurt & granola.



#### CHOCOLATE DIPPED FRUIT™

» Our legendary chocolate covered fruit available by-the-piece, by-the-box, and by-the-cone!



#### EDIBLE POPS®

» Pineapple pops in fun shapes or decadent Gourmet Belgian Chocolate Pops.



#### FRUIT SALADS

» Grab a fresh fruit salad in any local Edible Arrangements® store, any time!



YOGURT AND SMOOTHIES ONLY AVAILABLE IN OUR FORT MYERS STORE

### Call our stores for our latest specials!

Fort Myers (239)437-8480  
North Fort Myers (239)997-3784  
Bonita Springs (239)676-9911  
Naples (239)643-7070



\*Offer available for a limited time only. Offer valid in-store on select products only. Cannot be combined with any other offer. Restrictions may apply. See store for details. Edible® Edible Arrangements®, the Fruit Basket Logo, and other marks mentioned herein are registered trademarks of Edible Arrangements, LLC. © 2016 Edible Arrangements, LLC. All rights reserved.

LIKE US ON FACEBOOK



www.facebook.com/EdibleNaples

*Welcome Aboard!*

# Naples Princess

Offering Daily Public Cruises  
Seabreeze Lunch, Dinner, Hors d'oeuvres  
Afternoon and Sunset Sightseeing

## Summer Specials

**Buy One,  
Get One Half Price**  
Wednesday Dinners  
Saturday Sightseeing (12:30 & 3:00)  
Sunday Hors d'oeuvres

Based on availability. Valid on adult tickets from June 4, 2016 to September 28, 2016. No other coupons or discounts apply.

**Live Entertainment on Tuesdays through Summer!**

Call 239.649.2275 for Reservations  
NaplesPrincessCruises.com  
550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, FL 34102

*The Best Events Are on the Water*

**PORT OF NAPLES MARINA**  
Boat and jet ski rentals also available at the marina!

## ::teatro::

by Chef Michael Psilakis

*Experience the dream.*



**Iron Chef Michael Psilakis**  
is an Award-Winning  
Michelin Star Celebrity Chef

**Ristorante Open Daily | www.teatrofl.com**  
Call for Reservations 239.389.6901






**11515 Bonita Beach Road SE | Bonita Springs, Florida**

## ARTS COMMENTARY

## Listen up: Let the Olympics inspire more than athletic envy



Watching the opening ceremonies of the 2016 Summer Olympics might have given many an increased curiosity about Brazilian music.

Pretty much everyone knows “The Girl From Ipanema,” the song that played when supermodel Gisele Bündchen used the length of the Maracana Stadium as her catwalk.

The bossa nova song, written in 1962 by **Antonio Carlos Jobim** (with lyrics in Portuguese by Vinicius de Moraes), became internationally popular in 1964 when a single by **Astrud Gilberto** and **Stan Getz** (with lyrics sung in English) hit the charts. It’s believed to be the second most-recorded song after the Beatles’ “Yesterday.”

The song was inspired by then-17-year-old Hilo Pinheiro, who today is a 71-year-old grandmother. This month, she was given the honor of carrying the Olympic torch through her childhood neighborhood during the torch relay. (Though, for some reason, she was not invited to the opening ceremonies.)

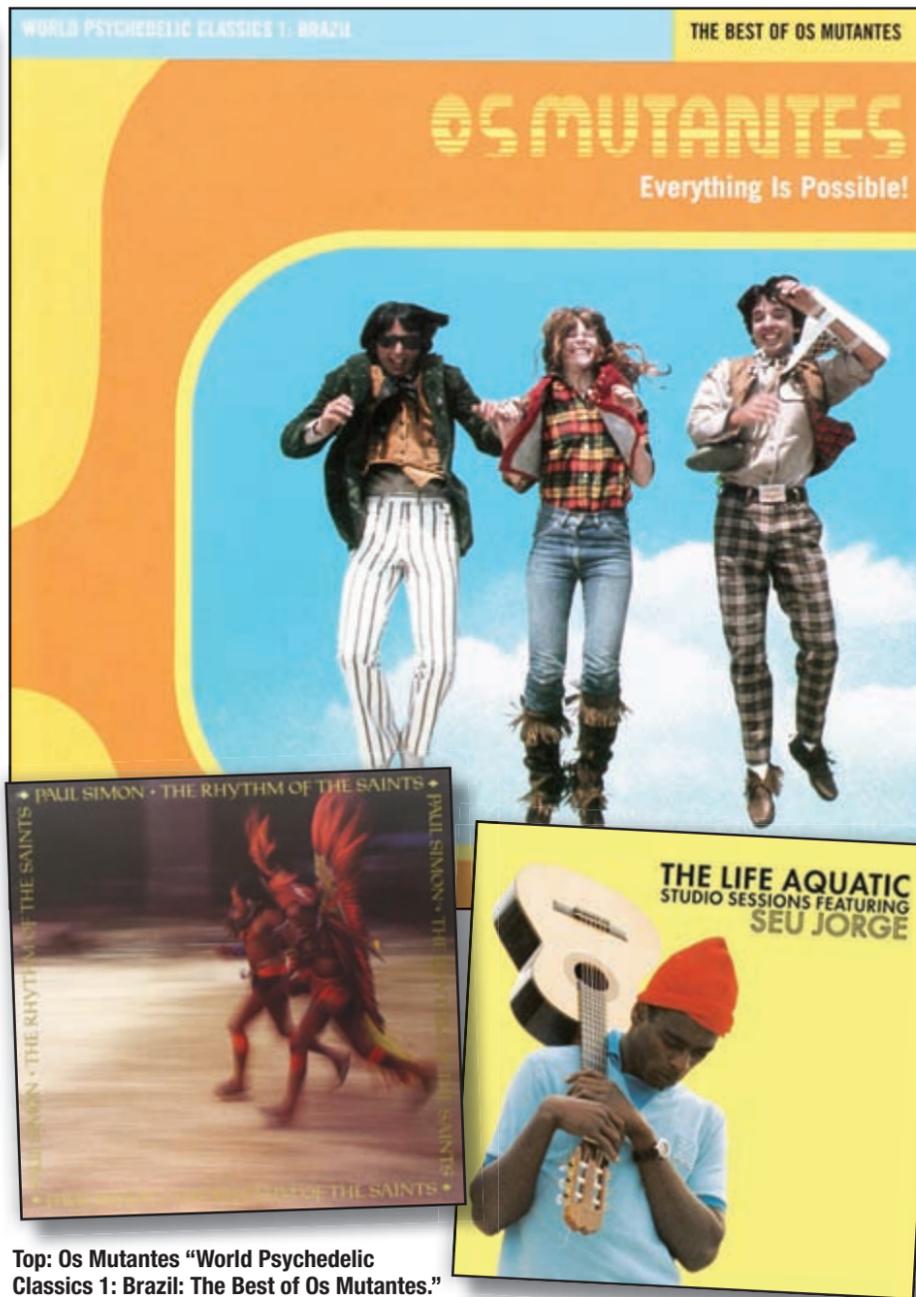
Numerous singers have covered this iconic tune, including many women (who sing “The Boy From Ipanema”): Peggy Lee, Ella Fitzgerald, Shirley Bassey, Petula Clark and, more recently, Madonna, Amy Winehouse and Diana Krall.

When I’ve seen Johnny Mathis and Dionne Warwick locally in concert in past years, both included a section of Brazilian songs, proclaiming their love of the country and its music.

For his 50th anniversary concert at Atlantic City’s Tropicana Hotel in October 2006, Mr. Mathis performed 11-plus minutes of Brazilian music, singing in both Portuguese and English. (The concert is available on DVD, and this medley can be seen on YouTube.)

And Ms. Warwick has released a full album of Brazilian music, “Aquarela Do Brasil.” Like Mr. Mathis, she has that light touch with a lyric that’s as soft as a samba. In fact, on YouTube, you can see a 1964 clip of her singing “The Girl From Ipanema” with Sacha Distel (you can also find numerous black-and-white video clips from the 1960s of Ms. Gilberto performing).

If you saw Wes Anderson’s 2004 film “The Life Aquatic With Steve Zissou,” you saw Brazilian actor/musician **Seu**



Top: Os Mutantes “World Psychedelic Classics 1: Brazil: The Best of Os Mutantes.” Above: Paul Simon’s “Rhythm of the Saints” album. Right: Seu Jorge’s “The Life Aquatic: Studio Sessions”

**Jorge** singing David Bowie songs in Portuguese. Mr. Jorge, who grew up in the slums of Rio de Janeiro, taught himself how to play the guitar (he also appeared in the films “City of God” and “Cru”). His album of David Bowie covers, “The Life Aquatic Studio Sessions Featuring Seu Jorge,” includes mellow, acoustic interpretations of songs “Rebel Rebel,” “Suffragette City,” “Changes” and “Space Oddity,” among others.

Singer/songwriter Paul Simon incorporated Brazilian rhythms and sounds into his music in his 1990 album “Rhythm

of the Saints.” Released six years after “Graceland,” it received two nominations, one for Album of the Year and another for Producer of the Year. (“Rhythm and Saints” also includes West African and Central African influences.)

Mr. Simon heard the mesmerizing Afro-Brazilian drum group **Grupo Cultural Olodum** perform on the streets during a trip to Brazil. It’s their catchy, overwhelming drumming you hear on Mr. Simon’s tune, “The Obvious Child,” and the group appears in the music video as well. And **Milton Nascimento** co-wrote “Spirit Voices” and also sings

on other songs on the album, along with other Brazilian musicians.

Musician and record producer (and former lead singer/guitarist for Talking Heads) **David Byrne** loved Brazilian music so much he started the Luaka Bop record label in 1988. The first album on the label was a compilation called “Brazil Classics 1: Beleza Tropical.” He followed it with his own Latin American-flavored album, “Rei Momo,” and then three more in the Brazil Classics series: “O Samba,” “Ferro etc: Music of the Brazilian Northeast” and “The Best of Tom Ze.”

Many other compilations of Brazilian music exist, including the Rough Guide Series (which includes Brazilian jazz, Brazilian Electronica, Brazilian Hip Hop and Brazilian Lounge) and the “Putumayo Presents ...” series, but I love David Byrne’s taste.

These compilation albums are a great way to get a taste of someone’s music and then follow up by listening to more of what grabs your attention. I did that after hearing the Luaka Bop album by **Os Mutantes** (The Mutants) “World Psychedelic Classics 1: Brazil: The Best of Os Mutantes.” The group incorporates psychedelic sounds of British acts, especially The Beatles, blending them with Brazilian bossa nova, tropicalia and samba. It’s also experimented with sound; I’ve read that on one song, band members used a can of bug spray as an instrument in lieu of hi-hat cymbals, and that they created an instrument in which they sang into a rubber hose connected to a can of hot chocolate with a speaker inside. They also inverted the sound of a wah-wah pedal, making a guitar sound “like it was about to throw up,” writes Carlos Calado, author of a book about the group.

I also discovered **Chico Science and Nacao Zumbi** on a compilation album and liked them so much I purchased their “Afrociberdelia” album. This music is like an aural punch in the face, a hybrid of funk, metal, hip hop and electronica, with propulsive drumming, heavy guitars and a take-no-prisoners attitude. Chico Science is said to be the creator of the Mangue-Beat movement. He is sadly no longer with us, but his band, Nacao Zumbi continues on.

You just never know what new sounds you might discover when you look (and listen) outside of the borders of your own country.

Music — and the arts in general — have never paid attention to borders anyway, and you shouldn’t either.

Be adventurous; unknown treasures await. ■

Waterfront Dining

# LOTSA LOBSTER!!!

Friday, Saturday, Sunday

TWO- 1 pound lobsters with fries and slaw or black beans and rice

## JUST \$27.95

**The Dock** at Crayton Cove®  
“The Real Taste of Naples”®  
Established 1976  
12th Avenue South at the City Dock  
239-263-9940

**Riverwalk** at Tin City®  
“The Flavor of the Gulf Coast”®  
Established 1979  
1200 Fifth Avenue South at Tin City  
239-263-2734

NaplesWaterfrontDining.com

Open Daily • 11 am Lunch, Dinner & Sunday Brunch

# PUZZLE ANSWERS

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | O | E | R | A | M | O | D | E | S | S | A | T | R | I | E | R |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| A | N | A | L | O | G | U | E | B | I | G | T | O | E | H | E | N | C | E |   |   |   |   |
| R | E | V | I | L | E | D | T | H | E | G | O | O | D | S | E | T | H | O | S |   |   |   |
| T | T | I | L | E | F | A | Y | O | O | O | S | O | U | C | I |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| I | O | N | I | A | G | I | G | R | E | D | I | P | S | W | O | M | A | N |   |   |   |   |
| N | O | G | S | I | N | S | S | A | T |   |   |   | W | A | K | E | R | S |   |   |   |   |
| K | N | I | T | S | T | O | H | I | G | H | E | A | V | E | N |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Y | E | N | R | E | C | S | T | S | R | B | I | S | I | S | I |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| S | T | A | R | K | I | M | C | H | I | D | E | C | A | F | F | A | C | T | S |   |   |   |
| S | T | A | R | H | O | A | G | I | E | F | E | E | Y | O | R | E |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| L | I | V | E | D | W | I | T | H | A | B | L | U | E | D | R | E | S | S | O | N |   |   |
| O | B | A | M | A | S |   |   | B | M | I | N | O | R | M | A | S | T |   |   |   |   |   |
| M | I | N | E | D | J | E | A | N | S | T | S | E | T | S | E |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| O | A | T | S |   | A | D | A | P | E | I | L | I | I | S | S | E |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| I | S | O | B | A | R | S | T | R | O | P | S | I | L | L | U | S | T | R | A | T | E | D |
| S | T | R | A | W | A | N | D | A | L | L | C | U | R | S | A | R | A | N |   |   |   |   |
| R | A | I | N | Y | O | R | R | G | A | L | S | E | P | T | S |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| A | T | O | N | E | L | A | M | I | N | A | M | A | G | N | E | T | I | S | M |   |   |   |
| E | U | L | E | R | T | W | O | W | A | Y | T | E | U | T | O | N | I | C |   |   |   |   |
| L | E | E | R | S | E | N | R | O | B | E | E | N | G | O | R | G | E | S |   |   |   |   |

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 7 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 |

**PORT OF NAPLES MARINA**  
HOME OF THE NAPLES PRINCESS

550 Port-O-Call Way, Naples, Florida 34102  
info@portofnaplesmarina.com

**BOAT RENTALS & JET SKI RENTALS**  
BRAND NEW EQUIPMENT WITH THE LATEST ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY  
Also Available at the Marina: Daily Public Cruises, Private Charters, Charter Fishing, Live Bait and More!

**\$20 OFF\***  
JET SKI RENTAL OF  
2 1/2 HOURS  
OR MORE  
OFFER EXPIRES ON AUG 31, 2016

**\$40 OFF\***  
ANY HALF  
OR  
FULL DAY  
BOAT RENTAL  
OFFER EXPIRES ON AUG 31, 2016

**239.774.0479**  
PORTOFNAPLESMARINA.COM  
\*NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER OFFER.

**A 3-DAY FAMILY-FRIENDLY EVENT LOADED WITH PIRATICAL FUN!**

Join us and bring the kids to wander the shaded breezeways filled with an abundance of vendors and unique treasures at each and every turn!

- LIVE PIRATE & CELTIC MUSIC • BEAUTIFUL MERMAIDS
- WATER BATTLES WITH THE PIRATES!
- A LIVING HISTORY PIRATE ENCAMPMENT
- PHOTO OP'S WITH BLACKBEARD'S PIRATE SHIP
- TREASURE HUNTS - PIRATE PARADE
- BLACK POWDER WEAPON DEMONSTRATIONS
- COSTUME CONTESTS FOR PETS AND PIRATES!
- SHOPPING AND DINING AT VILLAGE BOUTIQUES AND RESTAURANTS

**FISHERMEN'S PIRATE VILLAGE FEST 2016**

"HERE THAR BE TREASURE!"  
SEPTEMBER 23-25, 2016

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE VISIT:  
[WWW.FISHERMENSVILLAGEPIRATEFEST.COM](http://WWW.FISHERMENSVILLAGEPIRATEFEST.COM)

CALL (941) 639-8721 OR (561) 792-9260  
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING - ADMISSION IS FREE,  
THOUGH A \$2.00 "BUCK N EAR" CONTRIBUTION IS GREATLY APPRECIATED!

**Key West Express**  
Ft. Myers Beach • Key West • Marco Island

**GETTING THERE IS HALF THE FUN!**  
**WELCOME ABOARD!**

GET AWAY FOR ONLY... **\$125**  
ROUND TRIP!\*

\*MINIMUM 8 DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE, NON-REFUNDABLE FARE. CANNOT BE COMBINED WITH OTHER OFFERS. WEEKEND FEE APPLIES TO ANY TRAVEL FRIDAY THRU SUNDAY. EXPIRES AUGUST 31, 2016. ONLINE PURCHASES.

**1-800-593-7259**  
[www.keywestexpress.us](http://www.keywestexpress.us)

facebook.com/  
**KeyWestExpress**

youtube.com/  
**TheKeyWestExpress**

twitter.com/  
**KeyWestExpress**

The Enterprise Way

# Need a rental?

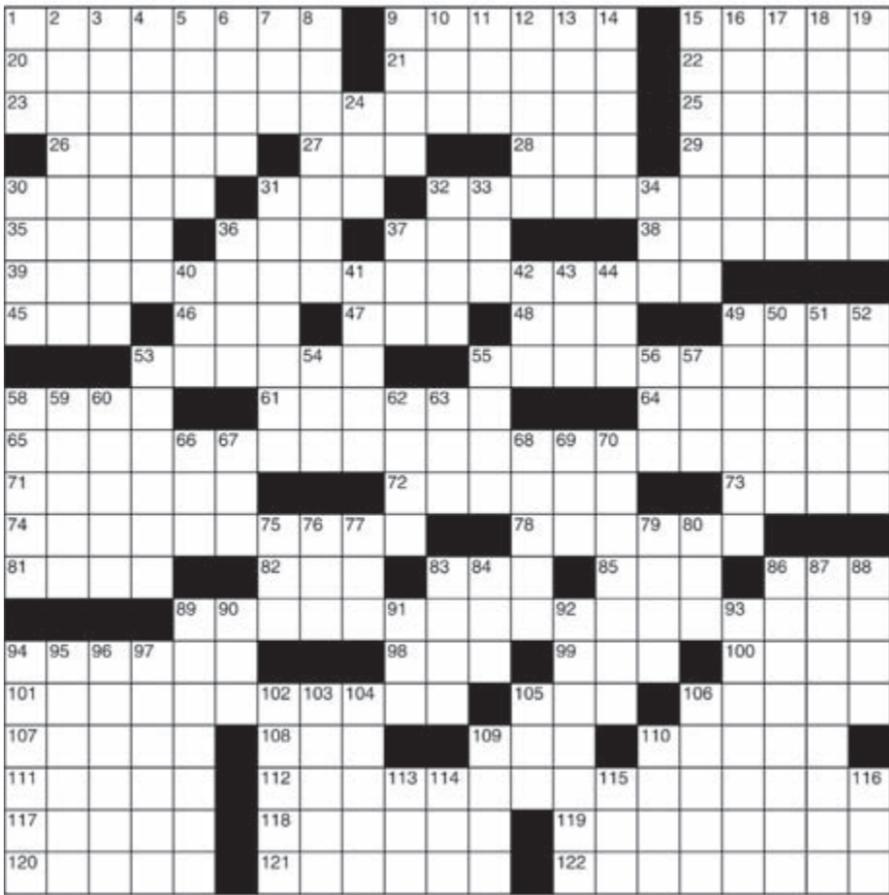
1 800 rent-a-car • [enterprise.com](http://enterprise.com)  
Reference Account # **FLAWEK**

We'll pick you up®

Pick-up subject to geographic and other restrictions. ©2016 Enterprise Rent-A-Car G07566 7/16

# PUZZLES

## THE FIRST REVERSED



- ACROSS**
- 1 Signal-enhancing audio equipment
  - 9 Ukrainian port
  - 15 Judge, during a case
  - 20 Not digital, as a clock
  - 21 Largest "little piggy"
  - 22 As a result
  - 23 Gave some merchandise an awful review?
  - 25 Cultural values
  - 26 Film's name, e.g.
  - 27 Actress Wray
  - 28 Winning tic-tac-toe line
  - 29 Sans — (carefree)
  - 30 Ancient Aegean region
  - 31 Jazz band's job
  - 32 Lowers a lady again while tangoing?
  - 35 Yule libations
  - 36 Election winners
  - 37 Took a load off
  - 38 Alarm clocks, when going off
  - 39 Fashions articles out of yarn incessantly?
  - 45 Osaka cash
  - 46 Partner of parks, briefly
  - 47 City grid: Abbr.
  - 48 Sac fly stat
  - 49 "Of course, amigo!"
  - 53 Spicy Korean cabbage
  - 55 Data about unstimulating java?
  - 58 Antares, e.g.
  - 61 Edible hero
  - 64 Roo's donkey pal
  - 65 Never took off one's teal jumper?
  - 71 Bushes' successors
  - 72 D major's relative key
  - 73 Sloop feature
  - 74 Casual pants dug out of the earth?
  - 78 Fly in Zambia
  - 81 Granola bits
  - 82 Most populous Idaho county
  - 83 Shar- — Jr.'s junior
  - 86 Boise-to-Las Vegas dir.
  - 89 Magazine devoted to razor sharpeners?
  - 94 Weather map line
  - 98 '80s sitcom
  - 99 Name of 13 popes
  - 100 Broad valley
  - 101 Thorough way to steal someone's milk shake?
  - 105 Hostile dog
  - 106 Clingy wrap
  - 107 Like wet weather
  - 108 Bruins' Bobby
  - 109 Lass
  - 110 Months before Oct.
  - 111 Make amends (for)
  - 112 What makes thin sheets stick together?
  - 117 Calculus pioneer
  - 118 Reciprocal
  - 119 German
  - 120 Lechers' looks
  - 121 Get garbed
  - 122 Devours greedily
  - 36 Bit of news
  - 37 P.D. rank
  - 40 Mumbai Mr.
  - 41 Hoops Hall of Famer — Thomas
  - 42 Poet's "before"
  - 43 "Castle" ailer
  - 44 By way of
  - 49 Bully's retort
  - 50 Twenty: Prefix
  - 51 Houston baseball team, briefly
  - 52 "— a Letter to My Love" (1981 drama)
  - 53 Krispy — (doughnut shops)
  - 54 Boiling
  - 55 Slicer site
  - 56 Store suffix with "two"
  - 57 Extra charge
  - 58 Replay mode
  - 59 Bone of the lower leg
  - 60 — -garde
  - 62 Chinwags
  - 63 "Smarter planet" co.
  - 66 Pa
  - 67 Financial paper, briefly
  - 68 "— then ..."
  - 69 Canon line
  - 70 Novelist Theodore
  - 75 Stud locale
  - 76 Hue and cry
  - 77 Middy break
  - 79 Bandleader Puente
  - 80 Francis Drake's title
  - 83 Aspirin unit
  - 84 Santa's aide
  - 86 Launching
  - 87 Haile — (Rastafarian savior)
  - 88 Site of delight
  - 89 Workers cutting timber
  - 90 La-la lead-in
  - 91 "My Gal —"
  - 92 Wail loudly
  - 93 Kind of plug
  - 94 Haifa locale
  - 95 Figurine, e.g.
  - 96 Yankee rival
  - 97 Pennant
  - 102 Nick of films
  - 103 Like comics
  - 104 Knight wear
  - 105 GoPro, e.g.
  - 106 Manage
  - 109 Singer Marvin
  - 110 Comfy-cozy
  - 113 — Jima
  - 114 Apprehend
  - 115 First Bible bk.
  - 116 TV hosts

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C11

## HOROSCOPES

**ARIES (March 21 to April 19)** The typically tidy Ram or Ewe might want to butt out until things are settled on the home front. But get involved and let your Ovine sense of order help restore domestic tranquility.

**TAURUS (April 20 to May 20)** The Bovin's flair for fine-tuning complicated fiscal dealings comes in handy when an unexpected financial problem arises. Stay with it until it's resolved to your satisfaction.

**GEMINI (May 21 to June 20)** Family aspects remain strong. There might be some unresolved difficulties, but continued attempts to smooth things over eventually prove to be successful. A major purchase looms.

**CANCER (June 21 to July 22)** A promise that was made but never kept suddenly re-emerges in your life. You now have to decide if you're still interested in what it offers or if you've moved past it.

**LEO (July 23 to August 22)** Romance comes to unattached Leos and Leonas who have been waiting for Cupid to target them for far too long. Domestic purr-fec-tion is also enhanced for paired Felines.

**VIRGO (August 23 to September 22)** You need to take a much-needed break from that demanding project before too much energy-draining tension sets in. And don't be ashamed to ask for help.

**LIBRA (September 23 to October 22)** Change makes demands that you might find unwelcome at this time. But

instead of concentrating on the short run, look toward potential benefits down the road.

**SCORPIO (October 23 to November 21)** You have a gift for reviving projects that seem beyond repair. Use that same ability to restore a relationship that seems to have turned from loving to lifeless.

**SAGITTARIUS (November 22 to December 21)** Expect to be asked to use your combined wisdom and humor to resolve a problem. After all, folks not only value your advice, they also like how you give it.

**CAPRICORN (December 22 to January 19)** Most people consider you solid and steady. But you also can be quite capricious (which is a Latin word for "describing the behavior of Goats") when it suits your needs.

**AQUARIUS (January 20 to February 18)** People treat you as you wish to be treated. So if you want a change in your relationship, make it happen. Also expect someone to reveal some long-held secrets.

**PISCES (February 19 to March 20)** Stay with the decision you made, despite a sudden torrent of advice to the contrary from well-meaning people. Remember: You know your needs better than anyone.

**BORN THIS WEEK:** You like things tidy, with no loose ends. You also enjoy research and would make an excellent investigative reporter or scientist. ■

By Linda Thistle

Sponsored By:



Puzzle Difficulty this week:



Place a number in the empty boxes in such a way that each row across, each column down and each small 9-box square contains all of the numbers from one to nine.

★ Moderate ★★ Challenging  
★★★ Expert

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   | 5 |   |   | 4 |   |   |   | 2 |
| 1 |   |   |   |   | 6 | 4 |   |   |
|   |   | 2 | 8 |   |   |   | 7 |   |
|   |   | 5 |   |   | 9 | 3 |   | 1 |
| 4 |   |   | 2 |   |   |   |   | 9 |
|   | 3 |   |   | 6 |   |   |   | 5 |
|   |   | 1 | 7 |   |   |   |   | 6 |
| 3 |   |   |   | 5 |   |   |   | 4 |
|   | 6 |   |   |   | 3 | 8 |   |   |

◀ SEE ANSWERS, C11

**NAPLES ZOO**  
at **CARIBBEAN GARDENS**  
Best Family Fun Activity  
Best of the Gulfshore Awards

**Get Closer!**  
Closer to Animals. Closer to Nature. Closer to Family.  
Discover zebras, leopards, lions, ride a camel and hand-feed a giraffe! Enjoy shows, a wild cruise through islands of monkeys, meet animal keepers and much more!  
NaplesZoo.org | facebook.com/napleszoo  
239-262-5409 | 1590 Goodlette Rd. Naples, FL

# CONTRACT BRIDGE

## The winning edge

BY STEVE BECKER

The conscientious declarer continually seeks ways of improving his chances, even if the improvement amounts to a seemingly trivial percentage point or two.

Such a minuscule addition to one's chance of success might seem hardly worth the effort, but over a period of time it can make all the difference between winning and losing.

Consider this deal where South was in four spades and West led a heart. Declarer won with dummy's ace and promptly led a spade to the jack, losing to the king. West cashed the jack of hearts and shifted to a diamond. South won and, when West next showed out on the queen of spades, had to concede down one, losing two spades, a heart and a club.

South bemoaned his bad luck in losing a trick to the singleton king of spades, but the outcome was really his own fault. Had he considered his approach to the trump suit more carefully, he might have seen the wisdom of playing the ace on the first round of spades rather than the jack. This would have felled the king and limited South to one trump loser.

The play of the ace is not based on a peek at West's hand, but on simple probabilities. Declarer should reason that if the opposing spades are divided 3-2, he cannot lose more than one trump trick no matter how he plays the suit. Similarly, if the spades are 4-1, with the king guarded, two spades will have to be lost regardless of how South plays.

There is, however, one 4-1 division where declarer's play matters — and that

South dealer.

Both sides vulnerable.

|              |  |             |  |
|--------------|--|-------------|--|
| <b>NORTH</b> |  |             |  |
| ♠ Q 5 3      |  |             |  |
| ♥ A 8        |  |             |  |
| ♦ A 10 3     |  |             |  |
| ♣ Q 10 7 5 2 |  |             |  |
| <b>WEST</b>  |  | <b>EAST</b> |  |
| ♠ K          |  | ♠ 10 9 8 4  |  |
| ♥ Q J 9 2    |  | ♥ K 7 6 5 4 |  |
| ♦ 8 6 5      |  | ♦ 9 2       |  |
| ♣ K 9 8 4 3  |  | ♣ A J       |  |
| <b>SOUTH</b> |  |             |  |
| ♠ A J 7 6 2  |  |             |  |
| ♥ 10 3       |  |             |  |
| ♦ K Q J 7 4  |  |             |  |
| ♣ 6          |  |             |  |

The bidding:

|       |      |       |      |
|-------|------|-------|------|
| South | West | North | East |
| 1 ♠   | Pass | 2 ♣   | Pass |
| 2 ♦   | Pass | 3 ♠   | Pass |
| 4 ♠   |      |       |      |

Opening lead — queen of hearts.

is when the king is singleton in either opponent's hand. If East has the singleton king, it will appear when the first spade is led from dummy. But if West has it, the ace must be played to avoid losing an extra spade trick.

The chance of West's holding the lone king is slightly less than 3 percent — not a very high number. But it is approximately that small percentage that enables casinos the world over to show millions of dollars in profits every year. ■

explore4

DISCOVER THE WORLD WITH  
FOUR OFFERS VALUED UP TO \$2,000\*



Holland America Line®  
SAVOR THE JOURNEY

EMBARK ON A  
**JOURNEY**  
WORTHY  
OF A MEMOIR

Book Select January 2017-April 2018 Cruises & Receive All 4 Offers Below:

- 1 Signature Beverage Package
- 2 Pinnacle Grill Dinner
- 3 Reduced Cruise Fares for Friends & Kids
- 4 50% Reduced Deposit

PLUS Suite Guests Receive an Additional  
\$200 Internet Credit and Prepaid Gratuities!\*

**Eastern or Western Caribbean from \$799\***

January 2017-April 2018

**Alaska Inside Passage from \$799\***

April 2017-September 2017

**Alaska Land+Sea Journeys from \$999\***

May 2017-September 2017

**Europe from \$999\***

March 2017-October 2017

(239) 261-1177  
(800) 523-3716

www.preferrednaples.com

SunTrust Building at Pelican Bay  
801 Laurel Oak Drive · Suite 300



PREFERRED  
TRAVEL  
OF NAPLES INC  
SIGNATURE  
TRAVEL NETWORK



Wilma Boyd – CEO

\*Offers are applicable on select 2017/2018 departures only. Fares are cruise only, per person based on double occupancy. Taxes, fees and port expenses are additional. Explore4 offers applicable new bookings only. Subject to change and availability. Restrictions apply. Please contact us for complete details. Ships' Registry: Netherlands.

# Local Night

Every Friday | 9pm-Close

\$2 Bud Light Drafts  
\$5 Tito's & Captain Morgan Drinks

Proud Sponsor of NHS



**TAVERN**  
ON THE BAY  
SPORTS BAR  
& GRILL

## New Brunch Menu:

Sat & Sun 11-2pm

Featuring: Bottomless Mimosa & Bloody Mary Bar  
(starting September 3rd)

**HAPPY HOUR** Monday-Friday | 3-7pm

489 BAYFRONT PLACE, NAPLES, FL 239.530.2225

# THIRD STREET SOUTH FARMER'S MARKET

Every Saturday Morning from 7:30 to 11:30 a.m.  
Featuring Dozens of Vendors All Summer Long  
In the Parking Lot behind Tommy Bahama between Third & Gordon Drive



239.434.6533/thirdstreetsouth.com

# FILM CAPSULES

## Florence Foster Jenkins ★★★

(Meryl Streep, Hugh Grant, Rebecca Ferguson) In 1944 New York City, wealthy socialite Florence Foster Jenkins (Ms. Streep) aspires to be an opera singer in spite of her notable lack of ability. Ms. Streep and Mr. Grant are a formidable duo, but it's director Stephen Frears ("Philomena") striking just the right tone of laughing at Florence but with the movie that makes it all work. Rated PG-13.

## Suicide Squad ★★1/2

(Will Smith, Margot Robbie, Jared Leto) The world's most dangerous criminals are given a reprieve from prison to fight a deadly witch (Cara Delevingne). Ms. Robbie steals the movie as Joker's (Leto) squeeze Harley Quinn, and the action and soundtrack keep things popping, but the story has numerous problems. Set in the same DC Comics universe as "Batman v. Superman: Dawn of Justice." Rated PG-13.

## Jason Bourne ★★1/2

(Matt Damon, Alicia Vikander, Tommy Lee Jones) Bourne (Damon) gets new information about his past and has to fight off the CIA agents (Vikander, Jones, Vincent Cassel) who want him dead. The story has head scratching moments, but the action is tense and exciting. Make sure you're up to speed on the three previous Damon-led "Bourne" films or you'll be lost. Rated PG-13.

## Café Society ★★★

(Jesse Eisenberg, Kristen Stewart, Steve Carell) Twenty-something Bobby

(Eisenberg) moves to L.A. and falls in love with his uncle's (Carell) assistant (Stewart), then returns home to the Bronx to run a nightclub with his brother (Corey Stoll). Writer/director Woody Allen is in fine form as he provides laughs and dramatic twists in this engaging coming of age tale set in an idyllic 1930s. Rated PG-13.

## Bad Moms ★★★

(Mila Kunis, Christina Applegate, Kristen Bell) Fed up with having to be a perfect mom all the time, Amy (Kunis) and her friends (Bell, Kathryn Hahn) decide to rebel against Gwendolyn (Applegate) and the other flawless PTA moms. It's cathartic raunchiness for all the hard-working moms out there, and hilarious to boot. Rated R.

## Life, Animated ★★★

(Owen Suskind, Ron Suskind, Gilbert Gottfried) Diagnosed as autistic at the age of 3, Owen Suskind's only route to understanding the world is through Disney's animated films. It's heartwarming and sweet, and brutally honest at times, but a bit more regarding how Owen evolved is needed. Winner of best director for U.S. documentaries at the 2016 Sundance Film Festival. Rated PG.

## Star Trek: Beyond ★★★

(Chris Pine, Anton Yelchin, Idris Elba) With the Enterprise destroyed and the crew trapped on an unknown planet by the villainous Krall (Elba), Kirk (Pine) and co. must save themselves and find a way home. In 3D some of the visuals are too dark and murky, but overall it has humor and solid action. Rated PG-13. ■

PLEASE JOIN US  
AUGUST 1ST THRU SEPTEMBER 30TH



Enjoy Our  
**SHULA CUT®**  
12 oz. New  
York Strip  
For Only  
**\$24<sup>95</sup>**

Does Not Include Sales Tax or Gratuity.  
Offer ends Sept. 30, 2016.

---

**PRIME RIB FRIDAYS**  
Every Friday From 11:30am to 2:30 pm  
Enjoy Our 8oz. SHULA CUT®  
PRIME RIB  
For Only  
**\$10<sup>95</sup>**

This lunch special does not include side items, beverages, tax or gratuity.  
Regular lunch menu also available.  
Offer ends Sept. 30, 2016.

Reservations: 239.430.4999 • Private Dining: 239.659.3176  
Located at The Hilton Naples • 5111 Tamiami Trail North  
www.ShulasNaples.com

NOW THROUGH SUNDAY, AUGUST 21<sup>ST</sup>  
**ALOR JEWELRY SALE**

SAVE UP TO **50% off\***



**ALOR**  
*Since 1979*

**DIAMOND DISTRICT<sup>SM</sup>**

7995 Plaza Del Lago Dr. • Estero, FL 33928  
239.947.3434 • DIAMONDDISTRICTUSA.COM



Jason Todd

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK!**

\*Some exclusions may apply. See store for details.



# LATEST FILMS

## 'Hell or High Water'

**danHUDAK**  
punchdrunkmovies.com



★ ★ ★ 1/2

Is it worth \$10? Yes

Superb in every way, "Hell or High Water" is a slow burn, tense and sublime American drama highlighted by fantastic writing and even better performances.

It's one of the best movies of the year. If the Old West told stories of good vs. evil and the protection of civilization against all who threaten it, this "New Western" adapts those principles for the present day with noticeably blurred lines. Brothers Toby (Chris Pine) and Tanner (Ben Foster) are as smart as can be when robbing numerous branches of Texas Midlands banks: They wear masks, always use a different car, only take low denomination bills (because 100s and above are traceable) and max out at less than \$10,000 each time. This keeps them below the radar of the FBI — but puts them in the sights of retiring Texas Ranger Marcus (Jeff Bridges) and his partner, Alberto (Gil Birmingham).

In addition to Toby and Tanner's methodology being smart, their reasons are valid (albeit selfish). Toby knows the bank is ready to foreclose on the family's land, and he wants to leave it in a trust for his two sons. So he and Tanner are stealing from the bank only to give the money back to the bank to pay off debts.

What's fascinating about the story from Taylor Sheridan ("Sicario") is that it's layered, piece by piece, to continuously reveal information the viewer doesn't necessarily expect. To wit, how they launder the money, Toby's real motivation for saving the land, etc., are all appropriately grounded in logic and reason. Even better, these gradual reveals are punctuated by stand-out supporting performances, especially Margaret Bowman as a spirited waitress at the T-Bone café, Katy Mixon as a waitress who flirts with Toby and Dale Dickey in the opening scene as a bank employee who gives the boys a piece of her mind.

Movies go from good to great with these small standout turns, so kudos to casting directors Jo Edna Boldin and Richard Hicks for getting every role right.

Of course it's Mr. Pine, Mr. Foster and Mr. Bridges who lead the way.

Mr. Pine's approach is stoic and sure as a dad who'll do anything to provide for his kids, whereas Mr. Foster is unhinged as an



ex-con who feels he has nothing to lose. As a weary widower who's dreading his oncoming retirement, Mr. Bridges so perfectly embodies churlish Marcus that he could very well be in line for a supporting actor Oscar nomination.

A relative unknown from Britain, David Mackenzie announces his directorial presence in a major way with this film.

Most impressively, he uses the arid, vast and sun-baked landscape to create a sense of isolation that accentuates how lonely the characters feel: Toby because he's divorced and rarely sees his kids, Tanner because he's fresh out of prison and can't acclimate back to society, and Marcus because he's about to move into a solitary, boring retirement. Toby and Tanner are close, but you sense they know it's fleeting, as if they're both lost causes searching for a purpose and hoping beyond all hope that what they're doing will make someone else's life better.

It's for this reason that we still like the brothers.

But heck, we like Marcus too, especially his humorous and politically incorrect sentiments and uncanny instincts.

How rare it is to see a movie in which you root for everyone in spite of their various shortcomings, and for it to be executed with great tension and suspense to the very end.

Do not miss "Hell or High Water." ■

**in the know**

>> Although it's set in Texas, "Come Hell or High Water" was shot in remote areas throughout New Mexico.

CALL FOR RESERVATIONS CAFELUNANAPLES.COM **NOW OPEN AT NAPLES WALK**

**CAFE LUNA**  
Exceptional Food. No Exceptions.

**Two Amazing Deals**

**"A Veally Good Deal"** Served Daily Noon-Close  
2 DINNERS + 1 BOTTLE OF WINE **\$29.99**

**"A Really Rare Deal"** Prime Rib served with sour cream & chive mashed au jus & horseradish  
2 PRIME RIB DINNERS + 1 BOTTLE OF CALIFORNIA CABERNET **\$49.99** (Sat & Sun)

**LUNATIC HOUR** 3-7 pm 1/2 Price all drinks  
HAPPY HOUR GONE CRAZY at the bar daily **\$6 menu**

**NOW OPEN** 2460 VANDERBILT BEACH RD  
NAPLES WALK LOCATED ON THE CORNER OF AIRPORT AND VANDERBILT  
(239) 260-5552

LIBERTY PLAZA 4947 TAMIAMI TR N.  
ACROSS FROM OUTBACK STEAKHOUSE  
(239) 529-2101

**SIDEWALK SALE**

**CLOTHES FOR \$1**

**LAMPS \$5**  
**SHOES \$2**  
**HANDBAGS \$2**

**Saturday, AUG 20, 2016**  
9:30 am - 2 pm

**THE SHELTER**  
OPTIONS SHOPPE  
FINE RESALE BOUTIQUE & FURNITURE

owned & operated by The Shelter for Abused Women & Children  
www.naplesshelter.org

**968 Second Avenue North ~ Naples, FL ~ 239.434.7115**  
HOURS: Mon-Sat: 9:30 am-4:30 pm ~ DONATIONS accepted Mon-Sat: 10 am-4 pm



**STONEWOOD**  
GRILL & TAVERN

**FLAVORS OF THE SEASON**

**FREE APPETIZER** with the purchase of one entrée  
(Present this offer to your server, one offer per guest check, Expires 8/31/16)

**CHICKEN MAGNOLIA \$15.50**

**NAPLES**  
7935 Airport Pulling Road  
Naples, FL 34109  
(239) 593-0001

**FORT MYERS**  
7091-9 College Parkway  
Fort Myers, FL  
(239) 936-0143

StonewoodGrill.com



**THERMiva®**

**Reclaim. Restore. Revive.**

THERMiva® is non-surgical vaginal rejuvenation that improves mild to moderate urinary incontinence, lubrication, sensation and external appearance.

**La Piel Spa**  
By Dr. Manuel M. Peña

Naples First Medispa

**239.348.7362**  
**dr-pena.com**

Located at Exit 107, off I-75  
6370 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 101  
Naples, Florida 34119

MANUEL PEÑA, M.D.  
Board Certified Plastic Surgeon







# KOVEL: ANTIQUES

## French perfume lamps can bring dazzling prices

BY TERRY KOVEL AND KIM KOVEL

In the unsanitary world of the 18th and 19th century, bad smells were everywhere. There was no garbage pickup, no indoor flushing toilets and no refrigeration to keep food from spoiling. In the 1800s, a special lamp was used to remove the strong odors in hospitals and mortuaries. It was a catalytic lamp that burned an alcohol-based fuel. A cotton wick burned for a few minutes to heat a stone. After the flame was out, the heated stone turned odors into carbon dioxide and water. In 1897, a Frenchman improved the lamp by adding perfume to the fuel to make a scented room. Many lamps were made in figural shapes suitable for a living room or bedroom. Today, perfume lamps heat with electricity. The best 20th-century perfume lamps were made by French makers Robj, Aladin or Etling. A perfume lamp shaped like an Art Deco chorus girl sold at a Skinner auction in 2015 in Boston for \$1,968. The 10-inch lamp was marked "Meu Bach Aladin."

**Q:** Vintage sofas are much lower priced than new ones. I like Victorian sofas with curved backs but don't want to learn my bargain sofa has a problem I can't fix.

**A:** If you want a 19th century sofa you should buy from a knowledgeable dealer. So little of the frame shows, and it is difficult to tell a 19th-century sofa from an early 20th-century one. Smell any old upholstered furniture. Often, the smell will not leave. Decide if the upholstery is a color and condition you want to live

with. Re-upholstering furniture is very expensive. Sit on the sofa to be sure it is comfortable. Be sure you can get it in your van or car. If you want to use it in a basement or second-floor room, the stairs may have too low a ceiling or a turn that makes it impossible to take it inside. But if all looks OK, you will have a sturdy bargain.

**Q:** I'd like some information about an iron lamp marked "Goberg."

**A:** "Goberg" was made by Hugo Berger in Schmalkalden, Germany, beginning in 1895. He was part of the Jugendstil (Art Nouveau) movement in Germany. Candelabras, lamps and other decorative objects were made in iron and brass. Most Goberg items were sold in department stores in Europe.

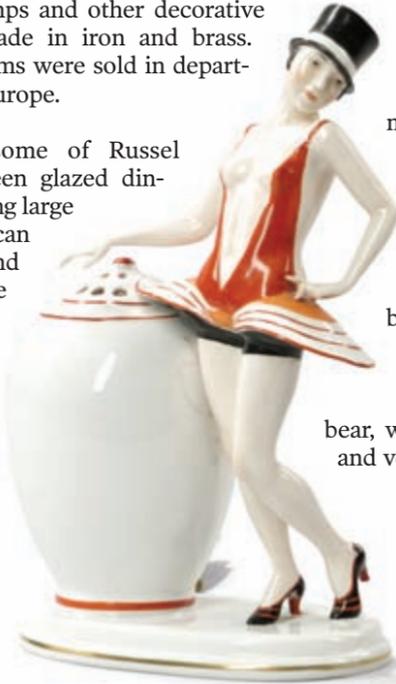
**Q:** I have some of Russel Wright olive-green glazed dinnerware, including large platters. Where can I sell them and what price range would they sell for?

**A:** Russel Wright (1904-1976) was an American designer of domestic and industrial wares, including dinnerware, glassware, furniture, radios

and interiors. He made several dinnerware patterns in modern shapes for different manufacturers. The most popular is his first line, American Modern, which was made by Steubenville Pottery Co. from 1939 until 1959. Sets of dinnerware are hard to sell. First, you should find which pattern you have. Check to see what pieces are selling for online. Serving pieces sell for more than plates or cups and saucers. A perfect platter could be worth about \$50 and a dinner plate \$5, depending on the color.

**Q:** My childhood teddy bear is, I am told, a Steiff and valuable. What determines the price?

**A:** Some Steiff teddy bears sell for thousands of dollars but many things influence the price. A real Steiff should have a button in the ear that says Steiff. The high-priced bears are old and have mohair fabric in a rare color. White, lavender, black or red is best. Older bears are stuffed with straw, kapok, excelsior or sawdust, not polyester. Any nylon or plastic part suggests a newer bear, worth a lower price. Very large and very small bears are expensive.



COURTESY PHOTO  
This chorus girl in a top hat and red dress was made in the Art Deco style of the 1920s. It sold for over twice the estimate at \$1,968.

**Q:** We've just been given a set of silverware that we were told is 100-plus years old. It belonged to a friend of my husband's grandmother who gave it to his mother about 1910. It's a service for eight and pieces are marked "Lake Betty Silver Plate" on the backs. All is in excellent condition in a leather, velvet-lined case. We are wondering if the set has any value, other than sentimental.

**A:** Your silver-plated flatware is not as old as you think it is. The pattern name is Lady Betty and was introduced by International Silver Co. of Meriden, Conn., in 1940. The company was formed when some independent silver makers merged in 1898. Silver plating by electricity began in the U.S. in 1847, earlier in England. By the 1880s, more than 40 firms, mostly centered near Meriden, made simple to elaborate silver-plated tableware until the 1980s. Your flatware is not worth much — under \$100 — and places that buy silver to melt are looking for sterling silver, not silver plate.

**Tip:** Gold and silver trim on glass or ceramics will eventually wash off if cleaned in a dishwasher. Gold- and silver-trimmed glassware and ceramics should never be put in a microwave. The metallic glaze will cause electric arcing and could start a fire. ■

— Terry Kovel and Kim Kovel answer questions sent to the column. Write to Kovels, (Florida Weekly), King Features Syndicate, 300 W. 57th St., New York, NY 10019.

WORLD CLASS MUSIC IN PARADISE™  
LEE COUNTY'S PROFESSIONAL ORCHESTRA 56th SEASON

SUMMER STAYCATION CONCERT

# ALL ABOUT PIANO

FINZI HAYDN BLOCH & MOZART

NIR KABARETTI CONDUCTOR  
NOAH WADDELL PIANO

THU AUG 25 | 7:30 PM  
THE VILLAGE CHURCH AT SHELL POINT

FRI AUG 26 | 8 PM  
SIDNEY & BERNE DAVIS ART CENTER

SAT AUG 27 | 8 PM  
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA PERFORMING ARTS CENTER

**TICKETS START AT \$30!**

239.418.1500 | WWW.SWFLSO.ORG  
8290 COLLEGE PKWY, SUITE 103, FT MYERS

The Only Naples Restaurant Where Fresh Seafood is Flown in Daily From New England!

## Bill's Steak & Seafood RESTAURANT

SUMMER KITCHEN HOURS  
Sun-Thu 11am-9pm  
Fri-Sat 11am-9:30pm

Served All Day!

**CHEF BILL'S DINNER SPECIALS**

Grilled Fresh Norwegian Salmon • \$24  
Baked Haddock Jessica • \$24  
Grilled 12 oz. NY Sirloin Strip Steak • \$26.99  
Grilled Swordfish • \$26.99

### CHEF BILL'S SPECIALS SERVED ALL DAY!

**Surf & Turf Dinner for Two • \$79.99**  
32 oz. bone-in Tomahawk steak served with two 1-pound Maine lobsters and chowder, salad, baked potato and veggies

**Pasta Special • \$31.99**  
Shrimp, scallops, mussels, littlenecks and Haddock Fra Diavolo over fettuccine

**Lobster Dinner for Two • \$89.99**  
Two 2½-pound Maine lobsters served with chowder, salad, corn on the cob and baked potatoes

4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples  
**239.455.5111**  
billssteakandseafood.com

Not responsible for typographical errors. Specials good August 18-25.

rosedalepizza.com  
239-325-9653  
1427 Pine Ridge Road  
#105, Naples

PIZZA NAPOLETANA • CUCINA ITALIANA

**WEEKEND HAPPY HOUR**  
Saturday & Sunday  
12:00pm-4:00pm

*True Neapolitan Pizza and Authentic Italian Food*

**Enjoy Half Price on House Wines, Domestic Beers and Select Appetizers!**

*Experience the Difference Good Taste Makes.*

Monday-Thursday 11:30am-9:00pm  
Friday-Saturday 11:30am-10:00pm • Sunday 12:00pm-9:00pm



• THE BEACHES OF FORT MYERS & SANIBEL •

Sept. 23  Oct. 2  
2016

# ISLAND HOPPER

ISLANDHOPPERFEST.COM

*Songwriter*  
*Fest*

BMI  

The stories and songs of acclaimed singer-songwriters return to our islands Sept. 23–Oct. 2. Dozens of shows feature artists like Even Stevens, Dylan Altman, and rising Nashville star Maren Morris at this third annual music festival that spans intimate venues on Captiva Island, Fort Myers Beach, and in Downtown Fort Myers. Get to the heart of the music you love and find out more at [IslandHopperFest.com](http://IslandHopperFest.com).

#ISLANDHOPPERFEST



# THIS WEEK ON WGCU-TV

**THURSDAY, AUG. 18, 8 P.M.**

**American Experience:  
George H.W. Bush**

Look back at our 41st president, from his service in World War II to the first Gulf War.

**FRIDAY, AUG. 19, 9 P.M.**

**Joe Bonamassa  
Muddy Wolf at Red Rocks**

Guitar hero Joe Bonamassa celebrates the music of blues legends Muddy Waters and Howlin' Wolf in this concert at Red Rocks Amphitheater in Colorado.

**SATURDAY, AUG. 20, 7 P.M.**

**Jackie Evancho Awakening**

With a program drawn from the best-known pieces in the classical canon along with uplifting sacred music, Broadway tunes and pop songs, Ms. Evancho performs in the magnificent setting of Longwood Gardens Open Air Theatre in Pennsylvania.

**SUNDAY, AUG. 21, 9 P.M.**

**Inspector Lewis  
Season 8, What Lies Tangled**

Lewis and Hathaway as investigate a bomb attack that killed an eminent mathematician.

**MONDAY, AUG. 22, 8 P.M.**

**The Ed Sullivan Show and  
My Music: "California  
Dreamin': The Songs of the  
Mamas and the Papas"**

Celebrate 50 years of the pop-folk-rock group that defined an era, with interviews and rare footage.

**TUESDAY, AUG. 23, 8 P.M.**

**Magic Moments:  
The Best of '50s Pop**

Phyllis McGuire, Pat Boone and Nick Clooney host this nostalgic trip back to the 1950s.

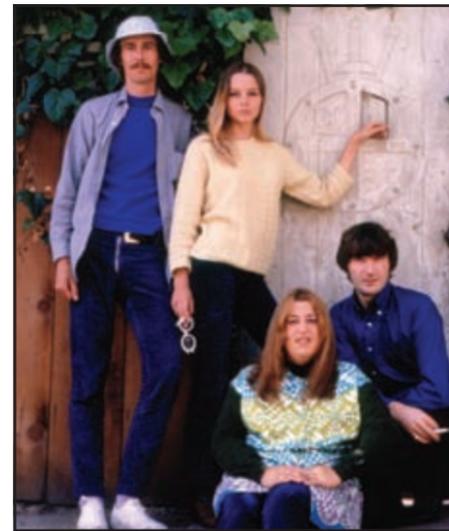
**WEDNESDAY, AUG. 24, 8 P.M.**

**Nature: Animal Reunions**

Get caught up in the emotion as keepers and carers reunite with the wild animals they raised. ■



"Jackie Evancho Awakening," Aug. 20



"California Dreamin'," Aug. 22



"Animal Reunions," Aug. 24

**TRAVEL LEADERS**  
**mad TRAVEL inc.**

WHEN YOUR JOURNEY FROM A DREAM TO A GREAT STORY INCLUDES US, YOU TRAVEL BETTER.

LEE MCCARTHY, PRESIDENT

DESTINATIONS: Mediterranean | Africa | Caribbean | Hawaii | Europe  
SPECIALTIES: Luxury | Safari | Escorted Tours | Small Ship Cruises | River Cruising

239.263.4433 • MADTRAVEL.COM  
36 NINTH STREET SOUTH • NAPLES, FL 34102

# Making You SHINE

Each industry has unique standards and requires custom cleaning services. Blue Capital Cleaning provides a wide array of options to ensure a sanitized, safe work environment under any condition.

Office Cleanings | Construction Cleanup | Floor Care

(800) 246-1129 [www.bluecapitalcleaning.com](http://www.bluecapitalcleaning.com)

**CLUB SUSHI**

2 FOR 1 SAKE ALL NIGHT

Locally Inspired. Awesomely Fresh.

**NIGIRI HAPPY HOUR  
BUY ONE NIGIRI  
GET ONE FREE  
ALL NIGHT LONG!**

naplesclubsushi.com • 239.261.4332  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

MUST PRESENT COUPON. Not available with other promotions. Offer expires August 25, 2016.

## Twice As Nice Consignments

Women's Clothing and All Accessories

**20% OFF WITH THIS COUPON**  
Expires 8/31/16. Cannot be used with other sales or promotions.

**\$2.00! SURPRISE \$2.00 SALE WEDNESDAYS & SUNDAYS!**

OPEN 7 DAYS  
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Wed 10-7 • Sun 12-5  
**(239) 263-2992**  
[twiceasniceconsignnaples.com](http://twiceasniceconsignnaples.com)  
997 2nd Avenue North, Naples  
(Across from Options)

# PINCHERS

[PINCHERSUSA.COM](http://PINCHERSUSA.COM)

2 for 1 ALL DAY DRINKS | KIDS EAT Free | Happy Hour FOOD FROM 3-6 P.M. | YOU CAN'T FAKE FRESH

**\$13.99 GROUPER Any Way**  
(Excludes Black Grouper)  
Fried, Grilled, Broiled, Blackened, Sandwich, Tacos, Salad, Pasta or Nuggets  
Must present coupon before ordering. Must purchase a beverage. Not valid with any other discounts or offers including Kids Eat Free. - FW Expires 9/4/16

---

# TEXAS TONY'S

RIB & BREWHOUSE

VOTED SWFL BEST BBQ

239-732-8392 • [TEXASTONYS.COM](http://TEXASTONYS.COM)  
4519 Tamiami Trail E. | Naples, FL 34112

**\$5 OFF PURCHASE OF \$25 OR MORE**  
Must present coupon before ordering. Not valid with any other offers or discounts. Minimum purchase of \$25. Limited to one per table, per day. - FW  
OFFER EXPIRES 9/4/16

WE GO SLOW AND LOW

# CELEBRITY EXTRA

## NBC signs seven-year deal for 'Harry Potter' rights

BY CINDY ELAVSKY

**Q:** I just got my copy of "Harry Potter and the Cursed Child," and I also can't wait for "Fantastic Beasts and Where to Find Them" to open. What else is happening in the Harry Potter world?

— *Nina F, via email*

**A:** NBC Universal just signed a seven-year deal with Warner Bros. for exclusive broadcast and basic-cable rights to the eight "Potter" movies, as well as the three planned "Fantastic Beasts" movies. In a press release, NBC Universal announced: "Through this deal, Universal Studios Hollywood, Universal Orlando and Universal Studios Japan can explore a range of new opportunities, including fan events, movie screenings, and promotional activities tied to the 'Harry Potter' franchise and the upcoming 'Fantastic Beasts' film series."

**Q:** "Casual" is one of my favorite shows, and I already miss it even though season two just ended. Will it be back for another?

— *Nico T, via email*

**A:** Hulu has picked up the dark-comedy series starring Tommy Dewey and Michaela Watkins for a third season. In more Hulu news: "The Path" is in production on its second season, while season five of "The Mindy Project" premieres this fall.

**Q:** First I want to thank you for giving an address to write to for people like me who have nothing to do with computers to have the chance to try to respond to all life has to offer. Please consider me for entry in your contest to win an autographed copy of Vic-

toria Laurie's "A Grave Prediction."

— *Danan G., Chino, California*

**A:** You are very welcome, Danan. I like to give everyone a chance to win cool stuff, especially when it's an autographed copy of a book by one of my favorite authors. I randomly drew four names to win the four copies of the book I have, and you were one of them! The other winners are Kimberly Fischer (who won via email entry), Lara Baker (Twitter entry) and Kerri Snow-Hugmeyer (Facebook entry).

I spoke with Victoria to get the inside track on "A Grave Prediction" and her insight behind having Abby working with the LA bureau of the FBI: "It's an opportunity for Abby to explore the possibility of working with people she doesn't trust and who don't trust her. It's not an easy profession, being a psychic; you get a little flinchy. ... I wanted to throw Abby into a situation where she wasn't trusted and had to prove herself again."

Visit [celebrityextraonline.com](http://celebrityextraonline.com) for my full interview with Victoria about "A Grave Prediction," the end of the Ghost Hunter series, and what she's got in store next for fans. ■

— *Write to Cindy at King Features Weekly Service, 628 Virginia Drive, Orlando, FL 32803; or email her at [letters@cindyelavsky.com](mailto:letters@cindyelavsky.com).*



COURTESY PHOTO  
Victoria Laurie

**Mr. Tequila**  
Authentic Mexican Restaurant

**\$5 OFF \$25**  
SPEND \$25 AND RECEIVE \$5 OFF YOUR BILL!  
Not combinable with any other offers. Offer expires September 1, 2016.

**BUY 1 LUNCH ENTREE, GET 1 FREE**  
WITH PURCHASE OF 2 SOFT DRINKS  
Not combinable with any other offers. Offer expires September 1, 2016.

**NORTH NAPLES**  
3126 Tamiami Trail North  
**239.304.8629**

**EAST NAPLES**  
3785 Tamiami Trail East  
**239.262.2582**

**mrtequilarestaurant.com**

**OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK - SUN-THU 11AM TO 10PM - FRI-SAT 11AM TO 10:30PM**

**NAPLES BEST STEAK & SEAFOOD HOUSE ON THE WATER**

**T-Michaels**

**SUMMER EARLY DINING SPECIAL**

**Friday Night Specials**  
**FRESH FISH**  
Black Grouper or Yellow Tail Snapper \$22  
*or*  
**FISH & CHIPS**  
All-You-Can-Eat \$19  
served w/coleslaw RIB SPECIAL STILL AVAILABLE!

**Saturday Night Special**  
**PRIME RIB**  
\$19  
served w/baked potato & vegetable du jour

**Sunday Night Specials**  
Pork Chop Milanese \$19  
Chopped Steak \$17

**All Weekend! GREY GOOSE COCKTAILS \$7**

**Available in dining room or lounge!**

**Three-Course Meal \$24.95**  
Every Day 4-6 p.m.  
Soup or Salad, Entree & Dessert  
Upgrades Available  
\$5 Appetizers

Sunday-Thursday 4-9 p.m.  
Friday-Saturday 4-10 p.m.  
**Reservations Taken**  
239.261.0622

**t-michaels.com**  
4050 Gulf Shore Boulevard North;  
Take US 41 to Park Shore

**I Burnt Mine BARBEQUE**  
Funny Name, Awesome BBQ

**NOW SERVING BEER AND WINE!**  
20% off your bill with this ad

**3802 East Tamiami Trail**  
Naples, FL 34112  
In the Sherwin Williams Plaza  
239-234-5260

**Wynn's** a market of fine foods

SERVING NAPLES THE FINEST PRODUCTS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

**Cento Organic Tomatoes**  
Whole or Crushed 28 oz. Can  
**\$2.59 EACH**  
SAVE \$2  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 8/25/16.

**Collegiate Sports Gifts**  
**40% OFF**  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 8/25/16.

**Wynn's Bakery Storemade Bread**  
White 16 oz. Loaf  
**2 FOR \$5**  
Must present coupon. While supplies last. Good through 8/25/16.

239.261.7157 • [wynnsonline.com](http://wynnsonline.com)  
141 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, Florida 34102

**ALL ABOUT CLOSETS**  
We Create Function and Storage with Style.

**Innovative Design. Impeccable Craftsmanship. Flawless Service.**  
CUSTOM CLOSETS • HOME OFFICES • GARAGES • WALL UNITS • LAUNDRY AREAS AND MORE!

**Joy Slota**  
DESIGNER

Call for a Free Professional Design Consultation!

"All About Closets is all about innovative design, impeccable craftsmanship and flawless service. Our installations reflect your dreams and your personality, while dramatically enhancing your home. Let me find the perfect solution for you."

Email: [jslota@allaboutclosets.com](mailto:jslota@allaboutclosets.com)  
**239.303.5829**  
[WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM](http://WWW.ALLABOUTCLOSETS.COM)

# SOCIETY

## KidzAct kids celebrate after 'Emma!' at the Sudgen



1



2



3



4



5

1. Happy cast members
2. Lila Mastro, Wade Mastro and Stephanie Mastro
3. Alex Portaro, Katie Pierce and Rylee Price
4. Natalie Wakelin, Dominic Young and Logan Szitta
5. Gigi Gorelik and Theresa Majewski
6. Frankie Federico, Lisa Federico, Amy Federico and Anthony Henderson
7. Lila Mastro and Jillian Cossetta
8. Hannah Lippold, Daniella Flom, Marlowe Mitchell and Lila Prince



6



7



8

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

DREW ATTANASIO / COURTESY PHOTOS

**Impeccable Sophisticated Style.**  
Pre-Owned Women's, Men's & Children's Designer Fashions for Resale & Consignment

**TRUE FASHIONISTAS**  
DESIGNER RESALE

- BCBG
- CHANEL
- TORY BURCH
- GUCCI
- JIMMY CHOO
- J. CREW
- LOUIS VUITTON
- MICHAEL KORS
- AND MORE!

**\$5 OFF**  
PURCHASE OF \$50 OR MORE\*

\*This ad required at time of purchase. Limit one coupon per day per person. Not valid with any other offers or specials. Expires 8/31/16. (FW)

**f SHOP ONLINE 24-7**

[shopsellconsign.com](http://shopsellconsign.com)

**Shoppes at Vanderbilt**  
2355 Vanderbilt Beach Road #178, Naples  
(239) 596-5044  
MON-FRI 10AM-6PM  
SAT 9AM-5PM • SUN 12PM-5PM  
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

The Only Naples Restaurant Where Fresh Seafood is Flown in Daily From New England!

**HAPPY HOUR**  
11 A.M. TO 9:30 P.M. DAILY  
Check Out Our Happy Hour Menu!

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT**  
SUN-THU 6 TO 9 P.M.  
FRI-SAT 6:30 TO 9:30 P.M.

8/18: El Gato Solea & The Flamenco Fusion  
8/19: The Consecutones  
8/20: Manhattan Connection  
8/21: Jerzey Band  
8/22: Rhythm & Lace  
8/23: Joey Fiato  
8/24: Steve Fentiman

**4221 East Tamiami Trail, Naples**  
**239.455.5111**  
[billssteakandseafood.com](http://billssteakandseafood.com)

Not responsible for typographical errors or changes in entertainment schedule.

**CATERING IS WHAT WE DO LET US DO IT FOR YOU!**

Our Award Winning Baby Back Ribs, Chicken, Pork and Beef accompanied by our homemade Cole Slaw and Baked Beans can be brought to your event by our mobile char-grill.

**Rib City Catering!**

Like us on Facebook

For a Catering quote in Lee County call 209-0940 & in Collier County call 691-7379  
Catering Services from 25 - 5,000 • [www.ribcity.com](http://www.ribcity.com)

OPEN 5-10 PM 7 DAYS A WEEK

**FUJIYAMA**  
Steak and Seafood House

SUNDAY-THURSDAY • ALL NIGHT  
FRIDAY-SATURDAY • 5-6 PM & 9-10 PM

**SIX-COURSE ENTREES**  
**BUY 1, GET 1 50% OFF**

Sesame Chicken • Teriyaki Chicken • Hibachi Shrimp  
New York Strip Steak • Hibachi Pork Steak • Pangasius Filet

Upgrade to ribeye or filet for \$6-\$9. All dinners include consommé, salad, shrimp appetizer sauté, vegetables and steamed rice. **MUST PRESENT COUPON.** Not available with other promotions. Hours subject to change. Offer expires August 25, 2016.

**naplesfujiyama.com • 239.261.4332**  
2555 Tamiami Trail North, Naples, FL 34103

2016 Florida Weekly's Best

BEST



# THE PERFECT DESIGN...



**STICKLEY®**  
*Exclusively at Norris*

# IS DISTINCTLY YOU!

Serving Southwest Florida for 35 years, Norris Furniture & Interiors is known for providing an excellent selection of high quality brand name furniture at a great value. Make your new Babcock Ranch home "distinctly you" with our award-winning, complimentary interior design services by our talented design team. You can expect a warm reception from the moment you enter our showroom and our exceptional customer service culminates with our red carpet, white glove delivery service.

Many of our clients hail from your hometown so ask your neighbors about the Norris service they have enjoyed. Let us assist you with your transition to a new Florida lifestyle complete with the feeling and energy you've been looking for. You won't be disappointed! Contact us today and let us begin the journey with you.

**NORRIS**  
FURNITURE & INTERIORS 

**FORT MYERS**  
239.690.9844

**SANIBEL**  
239.579.0412

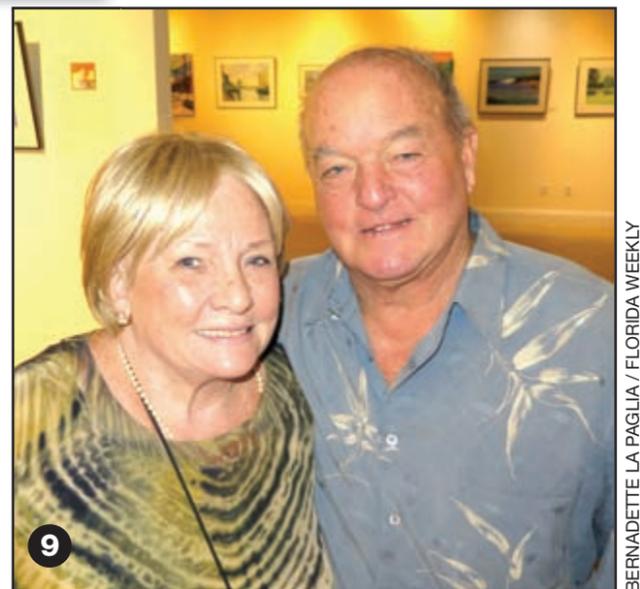
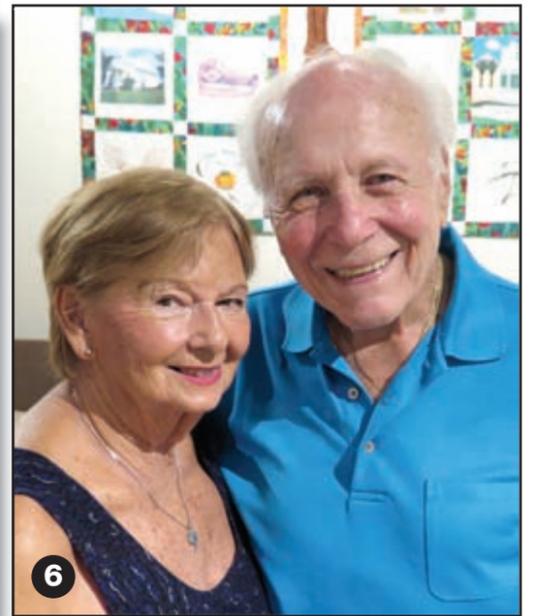
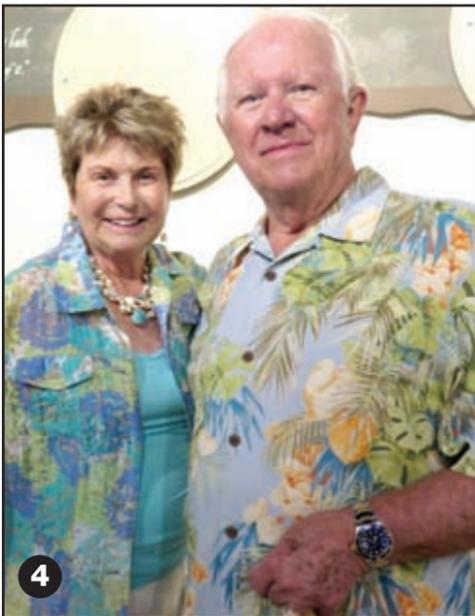
**NAPLES**  
239.263.0580

**SARASOTA**  
941.556.0501



# SOCIETY

## 'Here and There' with William Moseley at the Marco Island Historical Museum



1. Sonya Benson and Don Cates
2. Molly Rawlinson and Betty Harris
3. Joyce Pastore and Jennifer Perry
4. William Moseley and Patricia Moseley
5. "Peggy's Cove" by William Moseley
6. Bette Davison and Bernie Davison
7. June Bridges and Bob Bridges
8. Grant Matthews, Jessica Patel, Susan Pernini and Jennifer Perry
9. Sandy Howe and Barry Howe

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

BERNADETTE LA PAGLIA / FLORIDA WEEKLY

**CAFE LURÇAT**

**5 on 5th** Happy Hour  
Daily 4-6pm & 9pm-close  
\$5 Wine, Beer, Appetizers

**Prix Fixe Menu Monday**  
5-10pm  
3 Courses - \$35

**Date Night**  
Sunday Nights  
3 Courses - \$50 per couple

239 . 213 . 3357  
494 FIFTH AVENUE SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
CAFELURCAT.COM

**CAMPIELLO**  
RISTORANTE & BAR

**Lunch Special**  
Choose 2 Items / Select Menu  
\$12 per person - Served Daily

**1/2 Off Bottle Wine**  
Wednesday  
(Bottles under \$100)

**Date Night**  
Sunday Nights  
3 Courses - \$50 per couple

239 . 435 . 1166  
1177 THIRD STREET SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
CAMPIELLO.DAMICO.COM

**MASA**

**LUNCH SPECIAL**  
**2 for \$12**  
Pick one from each category  
\$12 per person - Daily

**SUNDAY DATE NIGHT**  
3-Course Dinner - \$50 per couple

**EARLY DINING**  
Daily - 5-6 PM - 2-Courses \$22.95

239 . 598 . 0887  
MERCATO, NAPLES 9123 STRADA PLACE  
MASA-RESTAURANT.COM

**The CONTINENTAL**  
D'AMICO'S  
AMERICAN PROVISIONS & CRAFT BAR

**Lunch Special**  
**2 for \$14**  
Pick one from each category  
\$14 per person - DAILY

**WEDNESDAY ALL NIGHT**  
**\$29.95 Steak & Lobster**

**Sunday Date Night**  
3-Course Dinner - \$50 per couple

239 . 659 . 0007  
1205 THIRD STREET SOUTH, NAPLES FLORIDA  
DAMICOSCONTINENTAL.COM

# SOCIETY

## Onboard the Marco Island Princess for Business After 5 with the Marco Island Chamber of Commerce



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8

1. Curt Koon, Jackie Koon, Bruce Robertson, Lisa Honig and Tiffany Homuth
2. Nancy Carrington, Elizabeth Clark and Nancy Clark
3. David Hyatt, Vip Grover and Jaysen Roa
4. Debra Shanahan and Mary Quinton
5. Bob Brown and Diana Dohm
6. Gwen DeCrow and Liz Noyes
7. Howard Reed and Debra Reed
8. Susan Ackerson and David Hyatt
9. Danielle Siegel, Rick Siegel and Dina Schleifer
10. Dan Collardey and Jackie Strategos
11. Ryan Bleggi and Mari-Jo Koval



9



10



11



**Marty Jacknis and Heidi Berge**

"Like" us on Facebook.com/NaplesFloridaWeekly to see more photos. We take more society and business networking photos at area events than we can fit in the newspaper. So, if you think we missed you or one of your friends, go to [floridaweekly.com](http://floridaweekly.com) and view the photo albums from the many events we cover. You can purchase any of the photos too. Send us your society and business networking photos. Include the names of everyone in the picture. Email them to [cpierce@floridaweekly.com](mailto:cpierce@floridaweekly.com).

SIERRA BALDWIN / FLORIDA WEEKLY

SUMMER

## *Beat the Heat*

**WEEKDAY SPECIAL**  
(MON-THURS)

BOOK TWO OR MORE SERVICES\*  
& RECEIVE 20% OFF!

**THE WOODHOUSE**  
*day spa*<sup>®</sup>

NAPLES PLAZA | 2059 TAMIAMI TRAIL N  
NAPLES, FL 34102  
[NAPLES.WOODHOUSESPAS.COM](http://NAPLES.WOODHOUSESPAS.COM)  
239.403.SPAS (7727)

## Your Favorite Spa Service just got better!

\*Applies to 50 and 80 minute services.  
Monday—Thursday.  
Must be enjoyed on same visit.

**EXPERIENCE A TRANQUIL, TRANSFORMATIONAL ENVIRONMENT**

MASSAGE | FACIALS | BODY TREATMENTS | MICRODERMABRASION  
HYDRAFACIAL | MANICURES | PEDICURES | WAXING | GIFTS | EVENTS

## CUISINE NEWS



A serving of octopus will be paired with an Old Fashioned as part of a cocktail and small plate dinner at The Continental on Tuesday, Aug. 23.

**American  
Bistro**  
Regional Cuisine

Buy One Entree,  
Receive the 2nd One  
**FREE**  
OF EQUAL OR LESSER VALUE.  
Offer expires 8-25-16.  
Not valid with any other coupons.

Summer Hours • Tuesday-Saturday 5-9 p.m.  
Located Inside The Pavilion Shopping Center. Call For Reservations.  
239.566.2371. [www.kcamericanbistro.com](http://www.kcamericanbistro.com)  
885 Vanderbilt Beach Road, Naples, FL 34108

# 2-For-1 Margaritas

at Bayside's Upper Deck Bar!

**Saturday Nights  
July 30-August 27**

## Bayside Seafood Grill & Bar

Venetian Village • 4270 Gulf Shore Boulevard North, Naples  
239-649-5552 • [baysideseafoodgrillandbar.com](http://baysideseafoodgrillandbar.com)

■ **The Continental's** mixology team presents a prix-fixe, craft cocktail dinner featuring custom concoctions paired with modern bar fare at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 23. On the menu is a Henrick's gin cocktail paired with a charcuterie and cheese plate, Milagro Blanco tequila and citrus with crab fritters dressed with papaya remoulade, a Hudson Rye Whiskey Sazerac with a Wagyu Cuban hotdog and a Glenfiddich 14-year-old Scotch Old Fashioned paired with octopus and fingerling potatoes dressed with pimiento, Serrano ham, quail egg, mustard seed and olive oil. \$45 per person, reservations required. 1205 Third St. S. 659-0007 or [dami-coscontinental.com](http://dami-coscontinental.com).

■ **Dagny's Spirits** hosts a free wine and liquor tasting from 4:30-7:30 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 25. 15205 Collier Blvd. 384-9241 or [dagnysspirits.com](http://dagnysspirits.com).

■ **Naples Grande Beach Resort** hosts its first Grill & Chill Weekend with a variety of summer food events Friday through Sunday, Aug. 26-28. It kicks off from 7-9 p.m. Friday with Blender Bender, when bartenders create artfully curated cocktails at the resort's Mangrove Pool. From 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Saturday it's Beauty, Bubbles and Brunch with Saks Fifth Avenue. Two dinners are set for Saturday, one hosted by Riptide Brewery and the other by Ste. Michelle Wine Estates.

The weekend culminates with Sunday's Grande Grill-Off, when area restaurants including Osteria Tulia, HB's on the Gulf and Felipe's Taqueria will provide tastings for guests to enjoy and judge in a barbecue atmosphere.

Tickets to individual events are \$20-\$100, with proceeds benefitting the resort and hospitality management program at FGCU. For more information or to purchase tickets, call (866) 837-1762 or visit [naplesgrande.com](http://naplesgrande.com).

■ **Naples Originals** hosts its second annual Foodie Camp, a series of 90-minute classes led by local restaurant chefs, Monday through Thursday, Oct. 17-27. Participating chefs are: Alexander Bernard (Alexander's), Lisa Boët (Chez Boët), Jason Goddard (Barbatella), Kristofer Jubenville (St. Matthew's House), Jeanne Harvey (The Real McCaw), Jesse Housman (Bistro 821), Domenico Bosco and Barbara Gallone (Kitchen 41) and Tony Ridgway (Ridgway Grill & Bar and Bayside Seafood Grill & Bar).

Afternoon classes from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. are \$50 per person; evening classes from 5:30-7 p.m. are \$60. Admission includes instruction, small plates, wine and takeaways. Proceeds benefit the culinary program at St. Matthew's House's and the Naples Original culinary scholarship fund at FGCU.

For more information or to purchase

tickets, call 435-3938 or visit [foodi-campnaples.com](http://foodi-campnaples.com).

■ **BALEEN** Restaurant at La Playa Beach & Golf Resort has several specials throughout September, including:

Eight Four Eight: A weekly rotation of small plates and drink specials weeknights from 4-8 p.m. for \$8 each. Highlights include crispy calamari, tropical nachos, grouper tacos, carnitas sliders and a Blackberry Bramble cocktail.

Chef's Cut Wednesday: From 5:30-10 p.m. every Wednesday enjoy chef's selections of prime meats for \$35 per person.

Gulf Coast Pan Roast Fridays: From 5:30-10 p.m. Fridays, the kitchen offers pan-roasted Florida seafood and other local delicacies for \$38 per person.

Prime Rib Sundays: Meat lovers can enjoy prime rib with horseradish mashed potatoes and Yorkshire pudding from 5:30-10 p.m. Sundays for \$35 per person.

For reservations or more information, call 598-5707 or visit [laplayaresort.com](http://laplayaresort.com).

■ Phil McCabe, owner of Inn on Fifth and Club Level Suites, has announced the seafood and prime steak restaurant **Ocean Prime** will replace the hotel's Avenue5 restaurant in December. The award-winning modern American chain operates 13 locations throughout the country, and the downtown Naples location will be the third in Florida. For more information, visit [innonfifth.com](http://innonfifth.com).

■ With celebrity chef Wolfgang Puck and world-renowned vintner Pierre Lurton headlining the culinary lineup, **Naples Winter Wine Festival** released the full list of participating wineries and chefs for its 2017 event set for Friday through Sunday, Jan. 27-29, at The Ritz-Carlton Golf Resort.

More than 30 wineries that represent 12 wine-producing regions throughout the world will pour their wines, and the culinary team brings a collective 11 Michelin Stars, 13 James Beard Awards and 10 James Beard Award nominations. Chef superstars include Tom Colicchio, Richard Reddington and Michael Tusk; wineries include Chateau Haut-Brion, Colgin Cellars and Staglin Family Vineyard.

On the first evening of the festival, guests will be chauffeured to one of 18 dinners hosted in private homes throughout Naples. The remainder of the weekend includes luncheons and wine tastings and the grand auction over Chef Puck and Mr. Lurton will preside.

Tickets start at \$10,000 per couple. For more information, including the complete list of participating vintners and chefs, visit [napleswinefestival.com](http://napleswinefestival.com). ■

— Email food and dining news to Lindsey Nesmith at [lnesmith@floridaweekly.com](mailto:lnesmith@floridaweekly.com).



## THE DISH

**The Dish:** Chicken Shawarma Sandwich

**The Price:** \$8

**The Place:** Moura Bistro  
3369 Pine Ridge Road

**The Menu:** mourabistro.com

**The Details:** Thank goodness Moura Bistro is open and serving some amazing Lebanese food. We went at lunch to check out the new spot and ordered the Chicken Shawarma Sandwich, a spit-

roasted wonder with marinated chicken breast, tomatoes, pickled cucumber and garlic paste, all wrapped in a pita and redolent with Lebanese spices. After sucking down that sweet little bundle, we're very pleased that Moura is here.

**One More Thing:** A fan of baba ganooj? Moura's is expertly prepared with roasted and smoked eggplant, tahini and lemon juice, all beaten with a wooden stick to maintain its chunky texture. Yum! ■

— Adam Schonberg  
aschonberg@floridaweekly.com



## JOIN US FOR FELIPE'S NAPLES RIBBON CUTTING CELEBRATION!

Thursday, August 25<sup>th</sup>  
3:00 p.m. till close

FEATURING

Live Mariachi Band, Camarena Girls, Tequila Tastings, Taco Cart Serving Authentic Mexican Street Food Plus Drink and Food Specials!

*Thank you Naples Chamber of Commerce and Hispanic Chamber for recognizing us!*

4255 TAMiami TRAIL NORTH | NAPLES, FL 34103

239.302.1444 | www.felipestaqueria.com

f t i @FELIPESNAPLES



**THE CLAW BAR**  
AT TIERNEY'S TAVERN

OPEN 4PM NIGHTLY  
LIVE MUSIC WEDNESDAY-SATURDAY 6 - 9  
SUNDAY BRUNCH 10:30AM-2PM  
799 WALKERBILT ROAD, NAPLES, FL

FOR RESERVATIONS CALL 239.591.3837  
BAYHOUSENAPLES.COM



The Original Since 1991 **NOODLES**  
*Italian Cafe & Sushi Bar*  
Independently Owned & Operated

CELEBRATING OUR

**25**

ANNIVERSARY

Join us  
in Celebrating our  
**25TH ANNIVERSARY**

Receive **25% OFF** your meal

**ON THE 25TH OF EVERY MONTH**  
AUGUST 25 • SEPTEMBER 25 • OCTOBER 25

1585 Pine Ridge Road, Suite 5, Naples, Florida 34109  
239.592.0050 • NoodlesCafe.com  
LUNCH/MON-FRI 11:30AM to 4PM • DINNER/MON-SAT 4PM to 10PM & SUN 4PM to 9PM  
*Not valid with any other offers, discounts or on holidays.*

## VINO

## It's not just a guy thing anymore

jerryGREENFIELD

vino@floridaweekly.com



It wasn't all that long ago that you asked for the wine list in a restaurant and the server automatically handed it to the man at the table. Not any more.

In years gone by most (if not all) winemaking operations were under the control of the male of the species. But there's been a shift over the last 30 years or so. First, several female winemakers — Helen Turley, Pam Starr and Heidi Barrett in the U.S., for example — have made a significant impact by making significant (and expensive) wines. And since winemaking is traditionally a family business, many winemakers have given their daughters major roles in the production and marketing sides of the operation.

In Italy, top-level winemakers Angelo Gaja and Piero Antinori both have ceded a good deal of responsibility to their daughters. In this country, Tim Mondavi's daughter Carissa plays a major role at the family's Continuum winery. The same thing is happening in other parts of the world.

But France has always taken the lead in giving these opportunities to women. It goes as far back as 1805, when Champagne maker François Cliquot died and left his winery to his wife, Barbe-

Nicole Ponsardin. The widow — *veuve* in French — Cliquot built the company into the iconic enterprise it is today. Several other major wineries in Bordeaux, Chateau Margaux and Chateau Lanessan among them, have prospered under the direction of female owners.

But even more interesting is the way women think of wine, purchase it and drink it. Vinexpo, the worldwide trade marketing organization, researches this sort of thing, and the trends are very revealing.

It has long been theorized that women perceive and actually taste wine differently than their male counterparts. There might be actual reasons for that, involving basic physiology and body chemistry. French wine critic Isabel Forêt has written extensively about this phenomenon in her annual guide to wine for women. Subtitled "How to Love and Understand Wine," it runs 500-plus pages.

In my experience, women direct their attention to the hedonistic side of wine consumption, focusing on the flavors, aromas and sensual aspects, while men tend to concentrate more on the grape varietal, soil type, where the wine was made ... the factual stuff.

Plus, women think about and perceive wine in different ways. The vast majority of women believe that drinking wine is compatible with maintaining a healthy, balanced diet (this is particularly true in the U.S.). They also see wine as an enhancement for special



events and fine food.

Vinexpo research shows that older women enjoy wine more. More than 70 percent of women ages 60 and older say they drink at least one glass per week, compared to 60 percent of 18- to 30-year-olds.

Although it's a common belief that women prefer white wines, research tells a different story. The split is actually 60-40 in favor of reds. And when women buy wine, most of them don't depend on male advice or assistance. More than 60 percent of women in the U.S. make their own choices.

So here's some advice for servers in fine dining restaurants as well as for the rest of us in general: When you bring the wine list to the table, ask who would like to have it. There's an excellent chance that a discriminating and

wine-savvy woman will be making the selection.

■ **Domaine du Tariquet Classic 2015** (\$11) — From the region of Gascony southwest of Bordeaux, this wine is made with the traditional white grapes of the region, most of which are not all that familiar to American consumers: ugni blanc, colombar, and gros manseng. It's absolutely delicious, with intense (but not overwhelming) acidity and exuberant flavors of citrus and tropical fruit. Find it. Buy it. WW 94.

## Ask the Wine Whisperer

I've recently heard the terms "vertical" and "horizontal" wine tastings. What do they mean?

— Michele L., Palm Beach

A vertical tasting involves sampling the same wine from several different vintages. This is very educational, because it reveals how wine from the same producer can vary depending on weather and harvest conditions from year to year. In a horizontal tasting, you sample various wines of one particular varietal and region (for example, Russian River pinot noirs) from the same year. This allows you to discover the stylistic differences among individual producers. ■

— Jerry Greenfield, *The Wine Whisperer*, is creative director of Greenfield Advertising Group. His book "Secrets of the Wine Whisperer" is available on Amazon and at [winewhisperer.com](http://winewhisperer.com).



# the Wine Cellar<sup>TM</sup>

of naples

invites you to our...

## LAMORAGA INTERNATIONAL CUISINE + TAPAS DINNER

Wednesday, September 14  
6:30 p.m.

Enjoy a 5-course meal paired with new exciting Spanish wines. Hosted by Martin Cerda with meals prepared by Executive Chef Juan Carlos Perez.  
**\$105 per person includes tax and gratuity**  
Limited seating; reserve your spot now!

239.631.6088

[thewinecellarofnaples.com](http://thewinecellarofnaples.com)

Located in the Mercato

9118 Strada Place, Suite 8110, Naples

[info@thewinecellarofnaples.com](mailto:info@thewinecellarofnaples.com)

# CHEF Q&A

## In the kitchen with Michael Psilakis at the area's newest performing arts center

BY LINDSEY NESMITH  
lnesmith@floridaweekly.com

When the new Southwest Florida Performing Arts Center was under construction, we knew we'd be getting some awesome national acts in town, but we didn't realize one of them would be Chef Michael Psilakis. Known for his modern take on Greek cuisine, Chef Psilakis owns five restaurants in Manhattan and has been praised by publications including Esquire, Bon Appetit, Food & Wine and The New York Times. His restaurant Anthos is only one of three Greek restaurants to be awarded a Michelin star.

Now he's at the helm of Teatro at the new performing arts center. Keep reading to find out what he has in store for us, Teatro and the Mediterranean cuisine for which he's so well known.

**Q: What is your culinary background?**

A: I grew up in a traditional Greek household where my mom cooked meals for the family every day and we sat down together on a nightly basis. I'm technically a self-trained chef, but really the schooling happened in my home.

**Q: How were you inspired to become a chef?**

A: For as far back as I can remember, I've loved cooking. From around age 5, I'd be sitting on the counter helping my mom. When I was old enough I'd be making things on my own, inspired by Julia Child or The Frugal Gourmet. Keep in mind this was well before The Food Network! Cooking is just something I find to be peaceful and rewarding. I've always cherished the ability to gift someone with food I've made myself.

**Q: What made you decide to bring your talents to Southwest Florida?**

A: When I met Brien (Spina, owner of the performing arts center), I could tell right away he had a vision and true excitement for this concept. His family is also close-knit and very involved in the (center), and I tend to migrate more toward projects that are owner-operated like this is. In the end, it was an exciting challenge that I felt comfortable with and honored to be able to contribute to its inevitable success.

**Q: You're known for your Greek and Mediterranean style. Could you give us some insight into the angle you are taking with Teatro?**

A: I actually started cooking Italian food



before I transitioned to Greek professionally, so this is a fun throwback for me. I'm revisiting recipes I haven't cooked in years and having a delicious trip down memory lane while doing so.

**Q: You unexpectedly found yourself manning the kitchen at Ecco, the first restaurant you owned, when until that day you worked only the front of the house. Could you explain how that day went and how it affected your future?**

A: I knew as soon as I stepped into the kitchen that cooking was what I was meant to do. It was an instant love affair that thankfully put me on the path to decades of doing the thing I love to do: cook!

**Q: Your restaurant, Anthos, is one of only three Greek restaurants in the world that have been awarded a Michelin star. What do you think sets your culinary style apart from other chefs who specialize in Mediterranean cuisine?**

A: Before I came along, Greek cuisine was stuck in a very ethnic genre and based on old-school traditional cooking. At Antho, I took a modern approach to Greek cooking. This restaurant was set up to break all the rules and push the envelope. We were able to successfully show people what the soul of Greek cuisine is in a very cerebral way that took them on a

journey beyond the physicality of the food. At Anthos, diners had the opportunity to explore the essence of Greek food in a very creative technical and culinary way.

**Q: Which dishes at Teatro are you particularly proud of?**

A: I don't believe in confining my menus into signatures or favorites. I really believe when you write a menu you try and create a platform of dishes that allows all different types of people to come in and find things that are going to be enjoyable to them. When I'm creating a menu, I think of my many muses and if they would be able to find something to make them happy on my menu and make into their signature or favorite dish. Would my mother find something? My wife? My children? If I can check those all off, then I think it's a success. At the end of the day, I wouldn't put an item on a menu that I wasn't proud of.

**Q: You have eight restaurants, have received a variety of prestigious awards and do a fair amount of television appearances. What do you find challenging in the kitchen and in your career?**

A: Finding the right team to carry out our visions across the board. In today's economy, finding and then retaining a team of professionals that can basically be an extension of your arm always proves to be

a challenge. Obviously, I can't be in all eight restaurants at the same time, so I need to trust and rely on other people to maintain the standard of hospitality. And, I'll admit that as a perfectionist, this part of the business always remains a challenge for me.

**Q: Who or what are your greatest culinary influences?**

A: Since I never worked in anyone else's kitchen or went to culinary school, the two people that have always influenced me were my mother and father. My mom taught me about cooking in the kitchen, whereas my father taught me about hunting and fishing and taking those animals and cooking them over live fire outside in the backyard. Still to this day, large-format, whole-animal cooking over an open flame is one of my specialties.

**Q: What has been one of your favorite culinary experiences?**

A: The shift from Greek cuisine being a foreign concept to an everyday meal choice in American culture has by far been my favorite overall culinary experience. This was my main goal when I set out in the restaurant industry: to take Greek food and make it part of the everyday meal repertoire for Americans. Every year we witness a rise in the number of Greek restaurants opening and Greek food on menus. I'd like to think I was a part of that movement.

**Q: What are your favorite culinary resources (books, blogs, etc.)?**

I love cookbooks, especially Greek and Mediterranean ones, and honestly own hundreds of them and read them like other people might read novels. That said, I don't really follow recipes but instead try to understand the soul of the person behind the recipe and what they're trying to convey with the dish at hand. Ultimately, if I had to narrow it down to just one key resource, it would be Michel Bras' eponymous first cookbook. It's always within an arm's reach for me.

**Q: How do you keep your dishes relevant?**

A: By listening to the customer. Every demographic is very different. Every neighborhood is driven by different wants and needs. A real restaurant is one that's cooking for the people who are coming in. To me, saying you are only going to cook "your food" for everyone is not being a good chef. It's not about cooking the things you want, but instead understanding what the guest wants and applying your talent to make things relevant for them. ■

# VERGINA

BEST MEDITERRANEAN FOOD

**LUNCH SPECIALS** Daily from 11:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.  
\$9.95-\$13.95 PER PERSON • MAIN COURSE & SODA, COFFEE OR ICED TEA

**TWO HAPPY DINNERS \$34.95**

TWO MAIN COURSES & A BOTTLE OF WINE

Offered Sun-Thu 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. & Fri-Sat 5 p.m. to 6:30 p.m.

Featuring Local Seafood & Florida Fresh Produce. Add House or Caesar Salad \$5. Add Preferred Liquor at Happy Hour Price.

**BAR HAPPY HOUR**

Half Price Alcoholic  
Beverages &  
Tapas Selections

\$5.00-\$6.00 EACH

Daily from 11:30 p.m. to 7 p.m.

**LIVE ENTERTAINMENT**

MELVIN & OTHER TALENTED MUSICIANS  
PERFORMING LIVE MOTOWN MUSIC

Nightly from 8:30 p.m. to Closing

Specially discounted products cannot be  
combined with other promotions.

CLOSED ON MONDAYS DURING AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER

700 Fifth Avenue South, Naples, Florida 34102 • 239.659.7008 • Visit [www.VerginaRestaurant.com](http://www.VerginaRestaurant.com) For Our Menu

# Escape to Paradise

1,300 SLOT MACHINES • 38 TABLE GAMES • 3 AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANTS  
PARADISE HIGH-LIMIT ROOM • SEMINOLE POKER ROOM



[seminolecasinohotel.com](http://seminolecasinohotel.com)

506 South 1<sup>st</sup> Street, Immokalee, FL 34142 • 800-218-0007



IMMOKALEE



Must be at least 21 years old to play Slots and Table Games or to receive Player's Club benefits. Must be 18 or older to play Bingo or Live Poker. If you or someone you know has a gambling problem, please call, 1-888-ADMIT-IT.

## Naples Square Phase II nearly 80% sold

As Phase II construction at Naples Square continues on schedule for completion in first quarter, 2017, The Ronto Group announced that nearly 80% of the Phase II residences have been sold. Just 16 residences remain available. Sales volume is now over \$53 million. Naples Square is being developed by Ronto at the corner of 5th Avenue South and Goodlette-Frank Road in downtown Naples. The community's walkable lifestyle is bringing a sense of cohesion to downtown by connecting 5th Avenue to Bayfront with access on 10th Street via 3rd Avenue South. Naples Square's walk-able lifestyle and the availability of one and two-story, two and three bedroom plus den floor plans with open-concept living areas and open-air terraces have transformed how people live in downtown Naples.

The stucco on the west side of the Phase II building has been applied and painted. The roof on the west side has also been completed and elevator installation has begun. Interior unit framing, and mechanical, electrical, and plumbing installations have been completed. Drywall, tile, and cabinetry installation are underway. Framing of the interior corridors is also progressing. On the east side of the building, the super structure is completed, and the roof, trusses, additional block work, and window installation are at varying stages of completion. Unit framing has started on the second floor and the mechanical, electrical, and plumbing are being roughed in. The courtyard amenity deck structure has been completed and the block for the planter walls is being installed. The structure of the poolside cabana has also been completed and construction of the pool has begun. The garage floor for the entire building is now 100% completed.

Five floor plans remain available in the Phase II offering. The one and two story, two and three bedroom plus den floor plans range from over 1,200 to over 3,800 square feet under air and are priced from the \$600's. The plans feature open-concept living areas, open-air terraces, and controlled access under-building parking.

Base-priced at \$630,000, the Phase II Alton great room plan features 1,268 square feet plus a 235 square foot balcony. The Alton includes two bedrooms

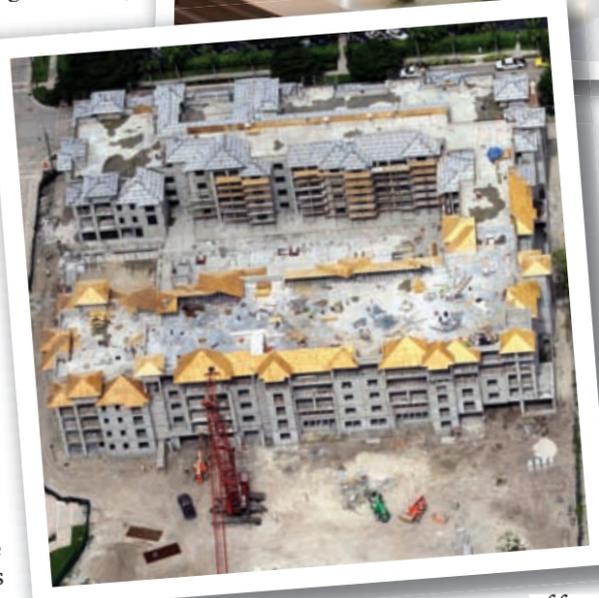
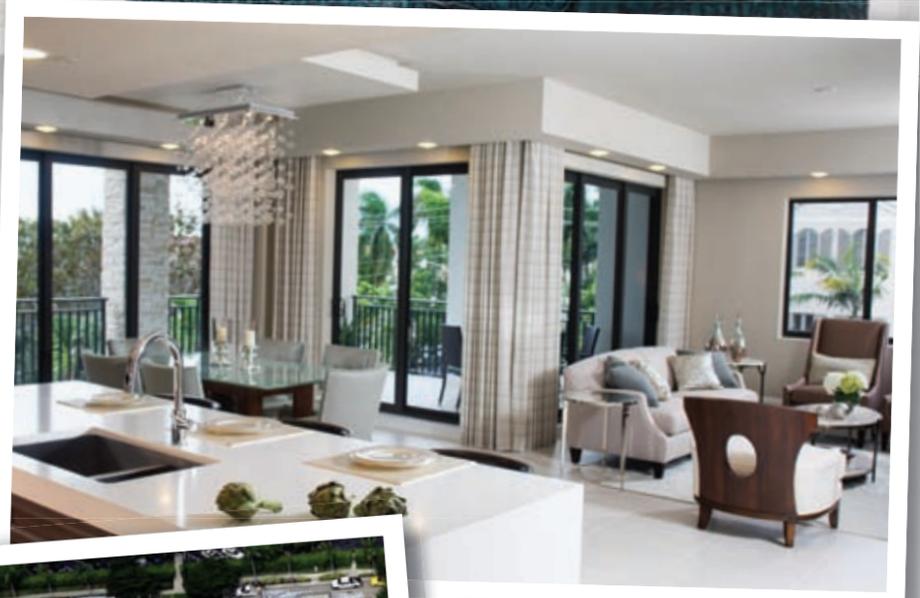
and two full baths. The great room and owner's bedroom open to the balcony. The kitchen's counter height bar and food preparation area includes a double stainless steel sink, dishwasher and seating. The Alton's dining area merges with the great room's seating area. The plan includes a walk-in closet in the owner's bedroom, and a separate laundry room.

The two-bedroom plus den, two-bath Phase II Ballard plan offers 1,529 square feet plus a 203 square foot balcony and is base-priced at \$740,000. The great room, master bedroom, and guest bedroom open to the balcony. An optional pocketing door is available to provide ensuite guest quarters. A counter-height island in the kitchen offers seating, a stainless steel sink, dishwasher and food preparation area.

Base-priced at \$825,000, the Phase II Chelsea two-bedroom plus den, two-and-a-half bath plan includes 1,843 square feet and a 238 square foot balcony. The great room, master bedroom, and guest bedroom all open to the balcony. The plan features a kitchen with a peninsula counter height bar and food preparation area with a double sink and dishwasher. The owner's suite includes double walk-in closets and a bath with a glass-enclosed shower and tub and separate vanities.

The Phase II Denison plan offers 2,264 square feet and a 290 square foot balcony. Based priced at \$1,075,000, the plan features three bedrooms, a den, three baths, a family room and dining room, an island kitchen with counter height seating, and a wraparound balcony accessed from the family room, dining room, and a guest bedroom. The owner's suite includes a balcony, walk-in closets, and a bath with separate vanities, a soaking tub, glass-enclosed shower, and a separate water closet. A penthouse Denison on Phase II's top floor is base-priced at \$1,175,000.

The two-story Phase II Franklin plan



**Above: Naples Square's unique Phase I club room offers an ideal setting for socializing and includes a large counter-height bar table in a recycled glass material and a bar accent wall with a Mother of Pearl wall covering. The Phase I Denison model is one of three furnished Naples Square models available for a guided tour with a sales associate. Phase II construction at Naples Square continues on schedule for completion in first quarter, 2017. With binding and pending sales contracts worth over \$53 million already processed, Phase II at Naples Square is nearly 80% sold. Just 16 Phase II residences remain available.**

offers 2,857 square feet with three bedrooms, three-and-a-half baths, a living room with a two-story ceiling, a dining room, an island kitchen, and a second floor with a 330 square foot flex room, owner's suite, a guest suite, and a laundry room. An optional elevator is available. A glass enclosed shower, soaking tub, and separate vanities are included in the owner's bath. The Phase II Franklin features a one-car garage accessed directly from the residence and is base-priced at \$1,400,000.

Phase II standard details include porcelain tile flooring in the living areas, kitchens and baths, 8-foot solid-core interior doors, 8-foot exterior and sliding glass doors, lever-style door hardware, 8-inch clean-lined baseboards, 7-inch crown molding per plan, ventilated wood shelving in the bedroom, linen and pantry

closets, and separate laundry rooms with a Whirlpool Duet front load washer and dryer and a utility sink in most plans. The kitchen designs include KitchenAid Architect Series II stainless steel appliances, European frameless construction, full-overlay cabinetry with various door profiles, finish selections and hardware, a stainless steel, under-mount sink with a pull-out spray faucet, and multiple granite and quartz countertop options. The master bath features marble-topped vanities with dual sinks, showers with bench seats and glass enclosures, soaking tubs with most floor plans, and a separate water closet.

The Naples Square Sales Gallery at 100 South Goodlette-Frank Road in downtown Naples is open daily. Phase I models are open for tours with a sales associate. Sales associates are available at the Sales Gallery or at Phase I unit 101 at the corner of Third Avenue South and 10th Street. Visit [NaplesSquare.com](http://NaplesSquare.com). ■



Tour Collier County's Community of the Year with 22 models open daily and prices from high \$100s.



## Gold medal model home showcase in Ave Maria

### Tour 22 Decorated Models

Visit Ave Maria this August during our Gold Medal Model Home Showcase and tour 22 beautifully decorated models ranging in size from 1,400 square feet to over 5,000 square feet. With over 40 floor plans and three top builders, Ave Maria has something for everyone including young couples, growing families, and active retirees.

### SWFL Fastest Selling New Home Community

Ave Maria is the fastest selling community in both Collier and Lee counties according to a recent Metro Study report. Ave Maria is a town for modern day living with the feel of traditional neighborhoods connected by friendly neighbors, walkable paths, and community events. New home buyers recognize the incredible value and high quality of life while still enjoying the close proximity to Naples' beaches and culture.

### Live Here, Play Here

Ave Maria has amenities for all ages. Panther Run Golf Club at Del Webb, the on-site 18 hole course designed by Gordon G Lewis, offers challenging play alongside natural beauty and wildlife. Ave Maria's water park, open exclusively to residents, features two waterslides, interactive water adventure playground, resort and lap pools, spa, and beach volleyball. The North Park boasts a playground, baseball, basketball, and soccer fields. The South Park is a great spot to walk your four-legged friend at dog park or play tennis. Pack a picnic and relax at the covered outdoor pavilion.

### Pulte Homes

With 17 popular single-family home designs in Hampton Village, Emerson Park, and Avalon Park priced from the high \$100s, Pulte Homes offers something for everyone and at every price point. These neighborhoods are located near the Town Center, private schools,

and outdoor recreation. Visit the on-site sales representative in Hampton Village for more information. Three models open daily.

### Del Webb Naples

Del Webb Naples offers ten floor plans from 1,133 to over 2,500 square feet, with 2-3 bedrooms and prices from the high \$100s. Del Webb Naples is the smart choice for active adults desiring a perfect southwest Florida new home community and was named a Top 20 Places to Retire.

The on-site Oasis Club at Del Webb Naples features over 12,000 square feet of resort and lap pools, tennis courts, bocce and pickleball, fitness center, library, café, fire pit, arts & crafts studio, and library. Visit an on-site sales representative to learn more about the Del Webb lifestyle. 5 model homes open daily.

### Maple Ridge

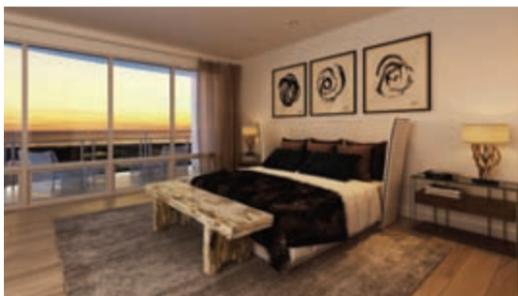
Maple Ridge at Ave Maria offers several styles of single-family home designs from the high \$100s. Award-winning builder, CC Homes, presents 3-6 bedroom homes in one and two-story floor plans ranging in size from 1,133 to over 5,000 square feet. Homes are offered in three neighborhoods: Maple Ridge, Maple Ridge Reserve, and Coquina at Maple Ridge.

Visit the on-site sales center and begin designing your dream home. 14 model homes open daily including three new estate models for Maple Ridge Reserve.

### Come Visit Us

For more information visit Ave Maria at 5076 Annunciation Circle #104, [ave-maria.com](http://ave-maria.com) or by calling 239-352-3903. Follow us on social media to be the first to learn about specials and incentives. Take Immokalee Rd. east; turn right onto Oil Well Rd.; then left into the main Ave Maria entrance. ■

Some say the sky is the limit.  
We see it as just the *Beginning.*



Rooftop pool and fitness center. Forever views. Luxurious living.  
It's all part of the amazing lifestyle you'll discover at Kalea Bay.

The expansive residences ... so chic.

The spacious interiors ... so contemporary.

The open lanais with views of the Gulf of Mexico ... so coastal.

And all those pools ... so cool.

Priced from \$1.3 million

**KALEA**  
*Bay*

13910 Old Coast Road, Naples, FL 34110 [KaleaBay.com](http://KaleaBay.com) 239-793-0110

Exclusive Sales  
& Marketing by  
Wilson & Associates



**Seave**  
REAL ESTATE

ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE.



## Surge in sales at Quail West

After reporting a surge in furnished model and unfurnished move-in ready home sales over the past 60 days, Quail West announced that several of the community's neighborhoods are approaching sell-out. The increased sales activity was especially strong in the Tamworth and Newlands neighborhoods where sales transactions for two models and two move-in ready residences were processed and in Stock Signature Homes' Escala single-family villa neighborhood where four residences were sold. A move-in ready residence and a furnished model under construction were sold in Cortland. Eight move-in ready residences remain available in Tamworth and Newlands. In Escala, just two move-in ready Palmhurst residences remain available, one scheduled for completion in November, the other in February, 2017. Three opportunities are available in McGarvey Custom Homes' La Caille villa neighborhood, including a completed furnished model and two new models currently in design.

Quail West's Preferred Builders continue to introduce new models. Completed furnished estate models by Diamond Custom Homes, Florida Lifestyle Homes of Fort Myers, Fox Custom Builders, London Bay Homes, McGarvey Custom Homes, and Seagate Development Group, LLC are available for purchase. Two new furnished estate models by Stock Signature Homes, the luxury homebuilding division of Stock Development, are scheduled for completion by the end of September.

Priced at \$3,805,790 fully-furnished, Stock's 4,937 square foot Aqualina estate will include a formal living room with a fireplace. The plan features a formal dining room and butler's pantry, a wine cellar, four bedrooms, four full baths and two half-baths. A double-island kitchen will adjoin a family room opening to an outdoor living area with a fireplace, outdoor kitchen and dining area, and a pool and spa.

The Carlisle II estate by Stock will present a 4,420 square foot plan with a formal parlour overlooking the outdoor living area. A formal dining room opens to a garden space. The plan also features a study, a double-island kitchen, a family room that opens to an outdoor living area with a fireplace,

summer kitchen, pool and spa, four bedrooms, four-and-a-half baths, a three-car garage, and a golf cart garage. The furnished Carlisle II is priced at \$3,308,955.

Stock Signature Homes is introducing a new furnished model in Cortland this month and two other models are under construction. The four-bedroom plus study Cortland floor plans range from 3,504 to 4,297 square feet under air and are base-priced from \$1,019,990 to \$1,209,990. Each plan offers spacious outdoor living areas and pools overlooking long-range views. Optional outdoor kitchens and outdoor fireplaces are available.

Priced at \$2,201,665 with furnishings, the Normandy II model opening this month features a floor plan with four bedrooms, four-and-a-half baths, and a study. The living area includes a great room, dining area, wet bar, double-island kitchen, and an entertainment bar. One of the guest bedrooms is designed as a cabana suite. The great room opens to covered lanais, a summer kitchen, fireplace, and a pool and spa. A three-car garage is included. The Normandy II floor plan is base-priced at \$1,194,990.

Base-priced at \$1,194,990, the 4,238 square feet under air, the Stella model under construction in Cortland will include a formal living room with a fireplace, a formal dining room, wet bar, a beautifully detailed double-island gourmet kitchen, breakfast nook, and family room, a study, four bedrooms, four-and-a-half baths, and a three-car garage. Pocketing sliders will open the living room and family room to a massive outdoor living space featuring a conversation area with a fireplace, an outdoor kitchen with a walk-up bar and large dining area, and a custom designed pool and spa. The Stella model is priced at \$2,276,745 with furnishings.

Base-priced at \$1,209,990, the 4,297 square feet under air Cameron model now under construction includes a formal living room with a fireplace, a formal dining room, a wet bar, a beautifully detailed kitchen with a t-shaped island, breakfast nook, and family room, a study, four bedrooms, four-and-a-half baths, and a three-car garage. Pocketing sliders open the living room and family room to an out-



McGarvey Custom Homes' 6,128 square feet under air Adderley estate model at Quail West showcases an architectural design by RG Designs and an interior design by Arlynn McDaniel of Freestyle Interiors.



Seagate Development Group, LLC's fully-furnished, 5,524 square feet under air Oakmont estate model is one of 9 completed and soon to be completed estate model's available at Quail West.

door living space that features a conversation area with a fireplace, an outdoor kitchen with a walk-up bar and dining area, and a custom designed pool and spa. The furnished Cameron model is priced at \$2,317,165.

Priced at \$1,175,000 with furnishings, McGarvey's completed Caderra model in La Caille presents a 2,702 square foot floor plan with a spacious great room, gourmet island kitchen, and a dining area, three bedrooms and three-and-a-half baths, a study, and a three car garage. The outdoor living area feature a fireplaces, an outdoor kitchen, conversation and dining areas, and a pool surrounded by planters with soaring palms.

Stock Signature Homes continues to expand its reach in Southwest Florida and now has furnished models that are completed or under construction in communities and neighborhoods from Marco Island north to Bradenton and in Palm Beach. The expansion includes homes in The Concession in Bradenton, three villages within Lakewood Ranch in Sarasota, Bay Woods at Bonita Bay, gated golf course and waterfront communities in Collier and Lee counties, Estuary at Grey Oaks, TwinEagles, Babcock Ranch, Esplanade Golf & Country Club of Naples, The Isles of Collier Preserve, downtown Naples, the Park Shore and Pine Ridge neighborhoods in Naples, Marco Island, and in Palm Beach.

A Stock Development community, Quail West is located east of Interstate 75, one mile south of Bonita Beach Road. Take Exit 116 (Bonita Beach Road) east. Turn right on Bonita Grande Drive and follow the signs to the sales center. Call 239.592.1010. Visit Quail West online at [www.QuailWest.com](http://www.QuailWest.com). ■



Priced at \$2,201,665 with furnishings, Stock Signature Homes' Normandy II model is opening this month and features a floor plan with four bedrooms, four-and-a-half baths, and a study.



# Ave Maria is going for the gold

Join us for our Gold Medal Model Showcase at the community that really goes the distance in terms of its homes, pricing and lifestyle.

Tour our model homes with prices from the high \$100s to \$500s. Featuring 2-6 bedrooms, each with lake, preserve or golf course views. 41 floor plans in all with 22 furnished models open daily. A gold medal community by anyone's standards.



Maple Ridge

**Top 50 Master-Planned Communities in U.S.**



**Fastest-Selling Community in Southwest Florida**



Del Webb Naples

**Top 20 Places to Retire**

**Ave Maria**  
Life. Made Simple.

5076 Annunciation Circle #104, Ave Maria, FL 34142  
21 Models Open Daily 239-352-3903 [AveMaria.com](http://AveMaria.com)



Take Immokalee Rd east, turn right onto Oil Well Rd, turn left into Ave Maria.



 Bonita Springs / Naples

 Fort Myers / Estero



**1**  
**Mediterra**  
 15836 Savona Way  
 Naples, FL  
 855.810.7976  
[mediterranaples.com](http://mediterranaples.com)



**2**  
**Quail West**  
 6289 Burnham Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.592.1010  
[QuailWest.com](http://QuailWest.com)



**3**  
**Talis Park**  
 16980 Livingston Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.449.5900  
[TalisPark.com](http://TalisPark.com)



**4**  
**Twin Eagles**  
 11330 Twin Eagles Boulevard  
 Naples, FL  
 239.352.8000  
[TwinEagles.com](http://TwinEagles.com)



**5**  
**Olde Cypress**  
 7276 Lantana Circle  
 Naples, FL  
 239.596.4794  
[OldeCypressLantana.com](http://OldeCypressLantana.com)



**6**  
**Raffia Preserve**  
 4075 Wolfe Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.598.2370  
[raffiapreserve.wcicomunities.com](http://raffiapreserve.wcicomunities.com)



**7**  
**Naples Square**  
 100 S Goodlette-Frank Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.228.5800  
[NaplesSquare.com](http://NaplesSquare.com)



**8**  
**The Isles of Collier Preserve**  
 5445 Caribe Avenue  
 Naples, FL  
 888.707.1251  
[mintoftla.com](http://mintoftla.com)



**9**  
**Lely Resort**  
 8020 Grand Lely Drive  
 Naples, FL  
 239.793.2100  
[stockdevelopment.com](http://stockdevelopment.com)



**10**  
**Mangrove Bay**  
 201 Goodlette Road South  
 Naples, FL  
 239.261.2200  
[MangroveBayNaples.com](http://MangroveBayNaples.com)



**11**  
**Residences at Mercato**  
 9123 Strada Place, Suite 7125  
 Naples, FL  
 239.594.9400  
[ResidencesAtMercado.com](http://ResidencesAtMercado.com)



**12**  
**Lamorada Naples**  
 2190 Woodcrest Drive  
 Naples, FL  
 239.444.4450  
[WCICommunities.com](http://WCICommunities.com)



**13**  
**Livingston Lakes**  
 15161 Palmer Lake Circle  
 Naples, FL  
 239.444.3490  
[livingstonlakes.com](http://livingstonlakes.com)



**14**  
**The Colony Golf & Bay Club**  
 4541 Coconut Road  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.495.1300  
[TheColonyWCI.com](http://TheColonyWCI.com)



**15**  
**Seaglass at Bonita Bay**  
 26951 Country Club Drive  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.301.4940  
[seaglassatbonitabay.com](http://seaglassatbonitabay.com)



**16**  
**Altaira**  
 4541 Coconut Road  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.495.1300  
[AltairaWCI.com](http://AltairaWCI.com)



**17**  
**Kalea Bay**  
 13910 Old Coast Road  
 Naples, FL  
 239.793.0110  
[KaleaBay.com](http://KaleaBay.com)



**18**  
**Ave Maria**  
 5076 Annunciation Circle #104  
 Ave Maria, FL  
 (888) 841-3477  
[AveMaria.com](http://AveMaria.com)



**19**  
**Paloma**  
 26109 St. Michael Lane  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.949.8910  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)



**20**  
**Mockingbird Crossing**  
 1600 Mockingbird Crossing Dr.  
 Naples, FL  
 239.233.0592  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)



**21**  
**Tuscany Pointe**  
 14310 Tuscany Pointe Trail  
 Naples, FL 34120  
 239.225.2679  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)



**22**  
**Sorrento**  
 28063 Sosta Lane #2  
 Bonita Springs, FL  
 239.225.2659  
[drhorton.com](http://drhorton.com)



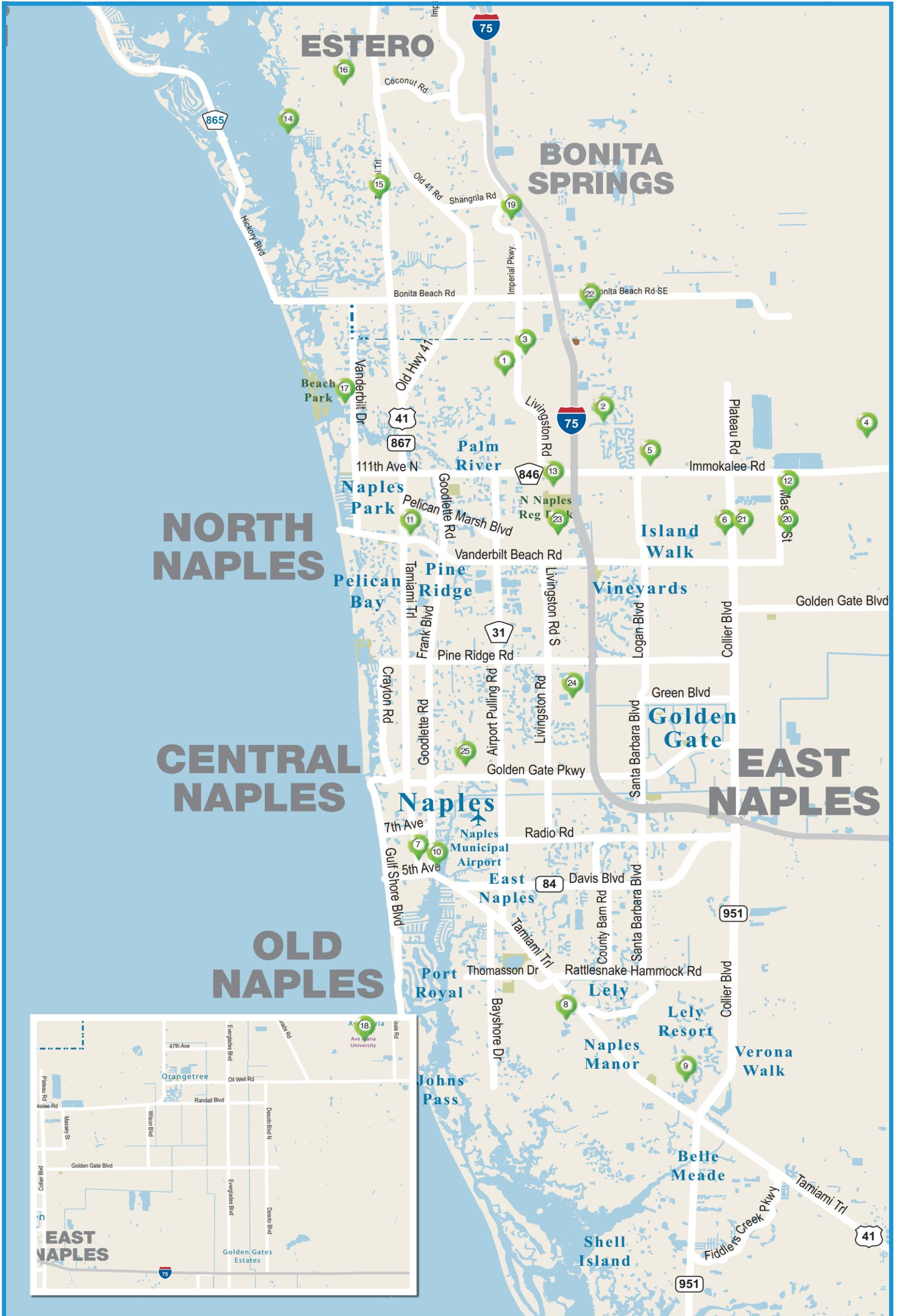
**23**  
**Sienna Reserve**  
 14656 Reserve Lane  
 Naples, FL  
 239.643.4333  
[siennareservenaples.com](http://siennareservenaples.com)



**24**  
**Andalucia**  
 1336 Andalucia Way  
 Naples, FL  
 239.304.8314  
[andalucianaples.com](http://andalucianaples.com)



**25**  
**Estuary at Grey Oaks**  
 1220 Gordon River Trail  
 Naples, FL  
 239.261.3148  
[estuaryatgreyoaks.com](http://estuaryatgreyoaks.com)



# Kalea Bay's first tower reaches penthouse floor

## Clubhouse also under construction



**K**alea Bay, a gated, resort-lifestyle community located on Vanderbilt Drive in North Naples, has set a new standard for luxury residential high-rise living.

The incredibly-designed residences at Kalea Bay, combined with spectacular views of the Gulf of Mexico, the Coo-hatchee River and a pristine nature preserve, have propelled the community to become one of the hottest-selling properties this year.

"As of mid-August, the construction on our first tower has reached the penthouse floor," stated Inga Wilson, Kalea Bay's Vice President of Sales & Marketing.

The 22-story tower, with 120 residences, will have 20 floors of residences over two floors of parking.

"From my office in the sales center I can observe the construction progress on a daily basis," said Wilson. "It's not only exciting for me, but also for those who've already purchased and even the visitors who have come to the sales center for the first time."

Six floor plans are available at Kalea Bay with prices currently starting at \$1.3 million.

Residences 1 and 6 are 4-bedroom/4-bath plans with 3,755 total square feet. Residences 2 and 5, with three-bedrooms plus den and three-and-a-half baths, have 3,835 total square feet while residences 3 and 4 are four-bedroom/four-bath plans with 3,921 total square feet.

All residents of Kalea Bay will revel in gulf views, open floor plans, a private elevator leading directly into their residence, 9-foot, 2-inch ceilings in living areas, and wood floors throughout.

The custom kitchens have Wolf and Subzero appliances, a natural gas range, Downsview cabinetry, quartz countertops, a Butler's pantry and oversized island.

"Our kitchens feature an open design we call lifestyle designs that blends the kitchen seamlessly into the living and dining rooms, perfect for today's hosts and hostesses," said Wilson. "The layout of the kitchen can be experienced firsthand through a replica of one in our sales center."

The master bedroom includes an oversized walk-in closet while the master bath has his and hers vanities, quartz countertops, luxury cabinetry, a soaking tub and separate glass-enclosed shower.

"All master suites, kitchens and main living areas have direct views to the water and preserve," stated Wilson. "That means all of our residents have front row seats for our spectacular sunsets."

Additional residential features include floor-to-ceiling windows and doors that open to large lanais with transparent glass rails. High-tech wiring and fully equipped laundry rooms round out the list of features.

Wilson says dramatic views are available to every single resident, not matter which floor they live on.

"That's because the tower's amenities are located on the rooftop," explained Wilson. "That includes our sky lounge, a dramatic pool and the open-air fitness center."

From the rooftop, residents can enjoy daily views of the Gulf of Mexico, the nature preserves and two beaches ranked among the best in the United States.

"Those beaches include Barefoot Beach Preserve Park, which was ranked #2 nationally in 2015, and Delnor-Wiggins Pass State Park, which was ranked #9," said Wilson.

The first residential high-rise tower at Kalea Bay will be completed in the summer of next year. However, it won't be the only building on-site to reach that milestone.

"Currently, Kalea Bay's community clubhouse area is also under construction and slated to be completed around the same timeframe," said Wilson. "Our clubhouse area will be the social and recreational centerpiece of the community."

Kalea Bay's 88,000-square-foot clubhouse is located on the north side of the large lake at the community's entrance. It will feature three individual pools, including a resort pool, an adults-only pool and a children's pool, plus an expansive pool deck, an open air bar, an indoor/outdoor restaurant, a snack bar, an Internet cafe and a gifts and sundries shop.

"All three pools will overlook the lake and provide a multitude of recreational options for everyone who lives and visits here," said Wilson. "Expansive sun decks with lounge chairs and native, tropical plants will separate each of the three pools for the ultimate in privacy."

If basking in the sun or taking a

**Left: The 22-story tower at Kalea Bay has 120 residences. Above: Kalea Bay's first tower was designed with rooftop amenities, including a sky lounge, spectacular pool and open-air fitness center. Kalea Bay residences have open floor plans with 9-foot high ceilings. All master bedrooms offer views of the Gulf of Mexico. The 88,000-square-foot clubhouse features three separate pools, a deck bar, an indoor/outdoor restaurant and an Internet cafe.**

refreshing dip in the pool isn't on a resident's schedule, perhaps meeting friends for lunch, dinner or drinks is.

"We have the perfect place for all three," said Wilson. "The indoor/outdoor restaurant will serve phenomenal meals throughout the day. And what better way to celebrate the good life in Florida than meeting family and friends for drinks while watching the sun set over the Gulf of Mexico. This is what living in Florida is supposed to be."

Just a short walk from the clubhouse will be the tennis pavilion with six lighted Har-Tru tennis courts. Nearby are 24 guest suites to accommodate overnight

guests and family members.

"Having that number of guest suites is unusual for a luxury high-rise community, but it's an amenity many of our residents are excited about especially when they have extended family visiting," said Wilson. "There will also be a shuttle service, originating from the clubhouse, to the beach."

For more information regarding Kalea Bay visit the on-site sales center. It is located on Vanderbilt Drive, just north of Wiggins Pass Road at 13910 Old Coast Road in North Naples. Additional information is available by calling (239) 793-0110 or online at KaleaBay.com. ■

UNQUESTIONABLY  
IMPRESSIVE.

## THE ESSENCE OF ESTATE LIVING...

At Quail West, Southwest Florida's most renowned homebuilders have crafted an exquisite collection of luxury custom estate homes that fully embrace the Naples lifestyle—all ready-for-living in the region's premier private residential country club community.



**MAGNOLIA - DIAMOND CUSTOM HOMES**  
4 bed/4 1/2 bath | 5,541 sq.ft.



**CASA KAE - FLORIDA LIFESTYLE HOMES**  
4 bed/5 1/2 bath | 5,820 sq.ft.



**CASA BELLISSIMA - FOX CUSTOM BUILDERS**  
4 bed/4 1/2 bath | 5,669 sq.ft.



**AVIGNON - LONDON BAY HOMES**  
4 bed/5 1/2 bath | 5,895 sq.ft.



**ADDERLEY - MCGARVEY CUSTOM HOMES**  
4 bed/4 + 2-1/2 bath | 6,128 sq.ft.



**OAKMONT - SEAGATE DEVELOPMENT GROUP**  
4 bed/4 + 2-1/2 bath | 5,524 sq.ft.



**SOPHIA II - STOCK SIGNATURE HOMES**  
4 bed/4 1/2 bath | 4,855 sq.ft.

**READY FOR YOU TO EMBRACE**  
*Fully Furnished Custom Estate Homes from \$3 million*  
[QuailWest.com/CustomEstateHomes](http://QuailWest.com/CustomEstateHomes)

DIAMOND CUSTOM HOMES | FLORIDA LIFESTYLE HOMES | FOX CUSTOM BUILDERS | LONDON BAY HOMES  
MCGARVEY CUSTOM HOMES | SEAGATE DEVELOPMENT GROUP | STOCK SIGNATURE HOMES

**QUAIL WEST**  
NAPLES

A \$30,000\* Social Membership is included with every new home purchase.

6289 BURNHAM ROAD | NAPLES, FL 34119 | **239.592.1010** | [QUAILWEST.COM](http://QUAILWEST.COM)  
QUAIL WEST REALTY, EXCLUSIVE SALES AGENT, LICENSED REAL ESTATE BROKER

**STOCK**  
when QUALITY matters

 BROKER PARTICIPATION WELCOME. ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING THE REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. NOT AN OFFERING WHERE PROHIBITED BY STATE LAW. PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. \*OFFER AND PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. \$30,000 MEMBERSHIP ON HOME AND LOT PACKAGES ONLY. OFFER NOT VALID ON ALL CUSTOM ESTATE LOTS. SEE SALES CENTER FOR DETAILS.

 FLStockDevelopment

**PRE-CONSTRUCTION OPPORTUNITY**  
starting at \$187,000

JAXI CMD  
Proudly Introduces

**MAJESTIC  
PALMS**  
LUXURY CONDOMINIUMS

*New Luxurious Residences Just Miles from the  
Sandy Beaches of Fort Myers and Sanibel*

**TO LEARN MORE**

Visit: [www.MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com](http://www.MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com)

Call: (239) 500-JAXI (5294) Option #2 or

Email: [info@MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com](mailto:info@MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com)



## Majestic Palms condominium attracts buyers looking for a new home in a prime location at a tremendous value

Since launching sales earlier this year, the Majestic Palms condominium community has proven to be the perfect choice among buyers looking for a prime location in a prestigious neighborhood at a very competitive price. Majestic Palms is being developed by JAXI CMD in the desirable area of Iona in Fort Myers.

The final condominium to be built in the prestigious Royal Pointe community, Majestic Palms will feature just 80 luxurious residences in a gated, private neighborhood. Located just minutes from the beautiful sandy beaches of Sanibel and Fort Myers, Majestic Palms offers two- and three-bedroom spacious residences. Preconstruction prices start at \$187,000.

Majestic Palms will consist of two, 4-story buildings including spacious residences featuring balconies, walk-in closets in the master suite, spacious great rooms, open floor plans, and every home comes with an assigned, personal carport.

"We are extremely pleased with the exciting reception the new community has received since opening our sales gallery just a few months ago," says Sales and Marketing Director Barbara Benigochea-Perez. "Buyers are attracted to the condominium's central location in a



gated community as well as the fact that our homes are very spacious and are a great value," she adds.

Majestic Palms' prime location just off historic McGregor Boulevard is just minutes from the beaches of Sanibel and Fort Myers, as well as a multitude of merchants and shopping centers, schools, fine restaurants and high-profile sports-and-entertainment venues—like the CenturyLink Sports Complex and JetBlue Park. The community also provides easy access to major travel routes and the Southwest Florida International Airport.

For more information, please visit the sales gallery at 11561 Majestic Palms Blvd., Suite 110 in Fort Myers. The sales gallery is open 7 days a week. You may also call (239) 500-5294 Option #2, or visit online at [www.MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com](http://www.MajesticPalmsCondominiums.com). ■

REACHING NAPLES & BONITA'S MOST AFFLUENT READERS

# LUXE LIVING

FLORIDA WEEKLY'S MONTHLY LUXURY LIVING GUIDE

PUBLISHES SECOND WEEK OF EVERY MONTH • NEXT EDITION PUBLISHES THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 2016

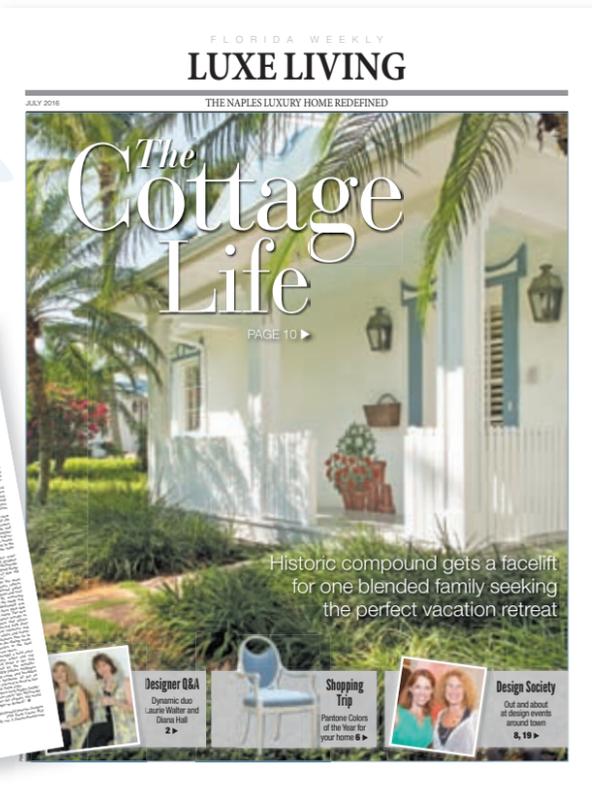
LUXE LIVING is Florida Weekly's monthly guide to living well in Naples. Readers will enjoy the latest in local design, architecture, gardening and more. LUXE LIVING publishes the second week of every month in our Naples and Bonita Springs editions—including our direct mailings to affluent communities.

CALL YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE TODAY  
TO LEARN MORE ABOUT LUXE LIVING.

**NAPLES**  
**FLORIDA WEEKLY**  
IN THE KNOW. IN THE NOW.

**239.325.1960**

9051 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 202, Naples, FL 34108  
Visit us online at [www.FloridaWeekly.com](http://www.FloridaWeekly.com)



# 6 Alluring reasons to buy a luxurious riverfront condominium

in the Fort Myers' Historic River District



**1.** ALLURE'S prime location in the newly revitalized Historic River District of Fort Myers is the perfect urban locale providing an abundance of arts, culture, shopping and dining.

With over 50 cafes, bars and restaurants, the pedestrian and pet-friendly downtown offers unlimited options for dining and nightlife. Arts and culture abound in the River District where the brick streets are lined with eclectic boutiques and art galleries, historic landmarks and architecture, museums, and even a professional theater.

**2.** Competitive pre-construction prices make now the perfect time to buy a luxury riverfront condominium at ALLURE.

Buyers who purchase at pre-construction prices, available now at ALLURE, will be saving a significant amount of money if they purchase before the start of construction. So, now is the best time to get a luxurious residence at a great price. A variety of open floor plans are available including one, two and three-bedroom residences. Pre-construction prices start at \$300,000 and go to over \$1 million.

**3.** Purchasing a new home versus a resale has tremendous advantages.

First of all, a new home offers significant savings on energy consumption, since new homes are held to much tougher national codes than those that were built years ago. Residences at ALLURE feature energy efficient walls, windows, doors, air-conditioners, and Energy Star appliances. Another benefit is the savings on replacement costs because everything in a new residence is brand new. A new home also provides owners with the latest safety features, such as high-impact resistant windows and slider doors, fire retardant carpeting and insulation. Finally, if and when residents of ALLURE decide to sell their new home, the resale value will be greater than that of an older resale residence, making it a smart investment.

**4.** Waterfront location of Allure in the vibrant downtown increases property rental potential.

If you have been considering purchasing a second home as an investment or as part of your retirement plan, a waterfront condominium in a prime location such as the Historic Downtown River District could be a great option for its rental potential. If the property is your vacation home, when not in use, you may choose to rent it out for short-terms. Or, if it is your retirement home, you may rent it for longer periods, until you are able to relocate there full-time.

**5.** The stress-free, relaxing lifestyle at ALLURE is good for your health and well-being.

ALLURE boasts an array of enviable amenities that are guaranteed to help residents live stress-free including: a peaceful, landscaped riverfront promenade; private screening room with cutting edge audiovisual equipment and theater-style seating; men's and women's spa facilities with saunas and showers; pool deck with heated cascading infinity-edge pool overlooking the water; "Allure Your Senses" rooftop gardens; social gathering rooms with fireplace, billiards, game tables and areas for relaxing and quiet reading.

In addition to all of the indulgent building amenities at ALLURE, the beautifully-appointed residences will make living worry-free. All residences are accessed via private entrance elevators and foyer. Enviable features include porcelain flooring, natural gas ranges, five-burner cooktop, double oven, quartz countertops in chef-inspired kitchens, and floor-to-ceiling windows. Residences also feature, smart technology, assigned covered garage parking with 24-hour controlled access, and more.

**6.** The beautiful riverfront location and the warm, sunny lifestyle afforded year-round provides unlimited outdoor living space.

ALLURE'S location on the Caloosahatchee River combined with the tropical South Florida climate, provides the ultimate outdoor lifestyle. Whether going for an invigorating morning jog or just a relaxing, afternoon stroll, residents of ALLURE will be able to enjoy the best of downtown and the best that Mother Nature has to offer, right in their own backyard.

The ALLURE sales gallery is located on the first floor of the Fort Myers City Pier building at 1300 Hendry Street. To learn more call (239) 500-JAXI (5294), ext. 1 or visit online at [www.AllureLuxuryCondominiums.com](http://www.AllureLuxuryCondominiums.com). ■



## PRE-CONSTRUCTION OPPORTUNITY PRICED FROM \$300'S TO OVER \$1MILLION

# ALLURE

### LUXURY CONDOMINIUM LIVING FT. MYERS RIVER DISTRICT

**Sales Gallery Now Open!**  
1300 HENDRY ST., FORT MYERS, FL  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

239-500-JAXI (5294)  
[WWW.ALLURELUXURYCONDOMINIUMS.COM](http://WWW.ALLURELUXURYCONDOMINIUMS.COM)  
[INFO@ALLURELUXURYCONDOMINIUMS.COM](mailto:INFO@ALLURELUXURYCONDOMINIUMS.COM)

CONCIERGE  
PRIVATE THEATER  
FITNESS, SPA, SAUNA  
INFINITY EDGE POOL  
SCULPTURE GARDEN  
HIGH-SPEED  
INTERNET & WIFI  
NATURAL GAS  
COOKING

## Indulge in the Pamper!

ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECTLY STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS, MAKE REFERENCE TO THIS BROCHURE/ADVERTISING AND TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTES, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. RENDERINGS, SQUARE FOOTAGE AND ROOM DIMENSIONS ARE APPROXIMATE AND SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. PRICES, SPECIFICATIONS, FEATURES, FINISHES AND AVAILABILITY SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

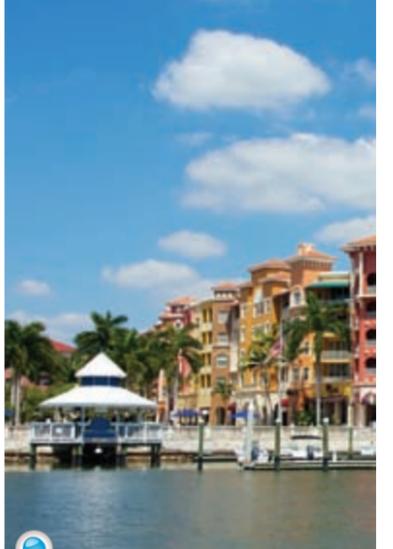
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY



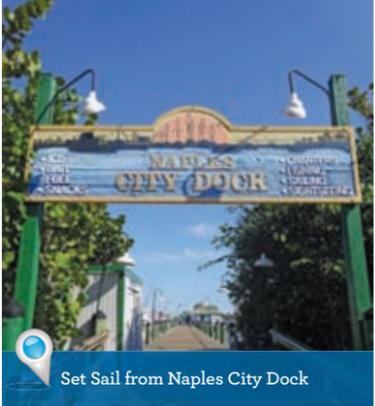
Waterfront Dining at The Dock at Crayton Cove



# Beautiful. Inside and Out.



Happy Hour at Cabana Bar



Set Sail from Naples City Dock



## The Astoria

2 Bedrooms / 2 Baths

Total living area 1,720 sq. ft.

So Upscale. So Downtown.

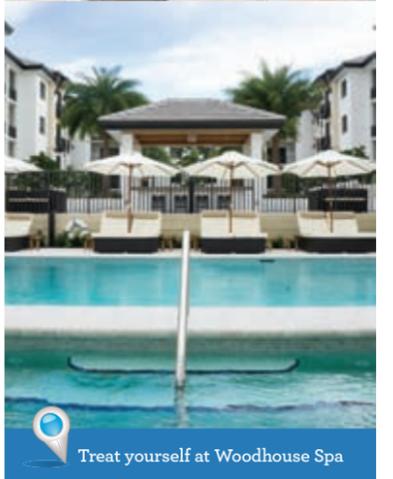
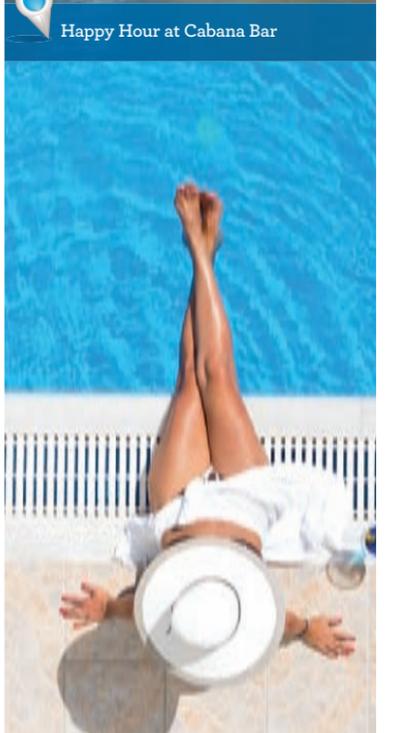


9 Open-Concept Floor Plans | Maintenance-Free Living | Resort-Style Amenities

From the \$600s to over \$1m

Models Open Daily  
Sales Center Open Daily at 100 Goodlette-Frank Road South · Naples

[NaplesSquare.com](http://NaplesSquare.com) 239.228.5800



Treat yourself at Woodhouse Spa



Chops City Grill to Wine and Dine in Style



ORAL REPRESENTATIONS CANNOT BE RELIED UPON AS CORRECT STATING REPRESENTATIONS OF THE DEVELOPER. FOR CORRECT REPRESENTATIONS BY THE DEVELOPER, MAKE REFERENCE TO THE DOCUMENTS REQUIRED BY SECTION 718.503, FLORIDA STATUTE, TO BE FURNISHED BY A DEVELOPER TO A BUYER OR LESSEE. Equal Housing Opportunity.



CLYDE

**Call 866-657-2300**  
**#1 Century 21 in the state of florida**

**PORT CHARLOTTE**



**Tropical Paradise on Edgewater Lake**  
2 Bed 2 bath, 200' of lake front, with access to Charlotte Harbor. Located on a cul-de-sac. **\$650,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH216378.

**FORT MYERS**



**Stunning Family & Entertaining Home**  
Beautiful 3500+ sqft waterfront home in Whiskey Creek with Custom waterfall pool. **\$629,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM026144.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Gulf Access, 3 Lot Site**  
2500+ sqft home has 2 master bedrooms! Custom built w/110ft of waterfront & southern exposure. Room for all! **\$595,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC020015.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Exquisite Gulf Access Pool Home**  
This gorgeous 2 story home offers 2251 sqft of paradise living with 3 bed 3 bath 3 car garage + bonus room! **\$584,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC062342.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Immaculate Gulf Access Pool Home**  
Beautiful 3/2/3. Fully screened pool w/new pump/heater! New ac unit, new water heater, captain's walk w/10k lb lift. **\$479,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC006498.

**SANIBEL**



**Stunning Sanibel Retreat**  
Sanibel Beaches! Bring your whole family to this oversized home on Sanibel Island. Deeded beach access in the community! **\$475,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC041272.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Location! Location! Only 2 Minutes To The River**  
This beautiful direct sailboat access pool home offers 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms. The spacious lanai is great. **\$475,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC072107.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Waterfront Home Sunsets. Infinity Pool/Spa**  
Spectacular sunset views in your dream waterfront home overlooking serene lake/golf course! 4 Bed, 3 full baths. **\$469,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM029981.

**FORT MYERS**



**Elegant Waterfront**  
Must see ready to move!!! **\$466,400**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM058133.

**NAPLES**



**Foxfire Bundled Golf Community**  
3/2 single family, lakefront home. Awesome clubhouse and golf with pro shop. Community tennis, pool, & fitness center. **\$464,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA017012.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Sailboat Access, 2 Master Suites, Heated Waterfall Pool**  
3/3 Immaculate. Tile throughout. 2015 Kitchen w/stainless appliances. Wrap around dock w/ lift. Mature gardens Unit 64. **\$449,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC048834.

**ESTERO**



**Lake Front House 5/3/2 2,863 sqft in Bella Terra**  
Lovely two story house, Stockton floor plan, in Bella Terra. 5bed/3bath, 2 car garage, heated pool. Plenty of upgrades. **\$445,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS045555.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Highly Upgraded Gulf Access Home**  
Excellent SW Cape location. Lovingly maintained, this true 4/3 home features a newer kitchen, heated pool & more! **\$444,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC039307.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Bursting with Pride of Ownership**  
Gulf access, pool home. Tropical landscaping, wrap around back dock with Tiki hut Open floor plan, large sliders. **\$394,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC047488.

**FORT MYERS**



**Recently Updated Huge Home in Eagle Ridge**  
Huge home in Eagle Ridge with 4/2.5 on large corner lot w/pool. Open floor plan. No touchups required. **\$369,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC016733.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Turn Key Property**  
Fully furnished including flat ware, dishes, glasses, cups, saucers, linen, towels, etc. Boat lift. Open floor plan. **\$349,999**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC030750.

**ESTERO**



**Bella Terra**  
Beautiful 4/2 bath home in Bella Terra. **\$349,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS035962.

**CAPE CORAL**



**Gulf Access 3/2 Pool Home**  
Heated, salt water pool, Jacuzzi & pool bath. Concrete dock w/captain's walk & seawall. Assessments paid. **\$349,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC002960.

**ALVA**



**Gorgeous Riverhall Bundled Golf - No Green Fees**  
Gorgeous and well maintained David Weekly home has 3 beds plus a den, 2.5 bath overlooking the 18 hole Davis Love III. **\$339,999**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM009579.

**CAPE CORAL**



**SW Cape Coral Beautiful Home - Prime Location**  
3/2 pool home located close to Cape Harbour. Corner lot with lush landscaping. Close to shopping and schools. **\$299,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC044347.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

**VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW ALL AVAILABLE LISTINGS!**



CAPE CORAL



**Walk to Beach & Boat House, Cape Coral Yacht Club**  
Located on Dolphin Drive in Yacht Club. It has 3 bed/2 bath, pool...walk to beach, boat house, tennis and park. **\$299,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC049140.

CAPE CORAL



**Impeccable Inside & Out!**  
3/2/2 Beauty! Very private yard, huge lanai, heated pool, large patio. Center hall, tile/pergo, custom blinds, more!  
**\$294,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC028763.

FORT MYERS



**Whiskey Creek 4/3 Pool Home on Golf Course**  
Spacious 4/3 pool home backing onto Whiskey Creek Golf Course. Fenced back yard for privacy and pets. Laminate.  
**\$285,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM037680.

CAPE CORAL



**Catalina Isles**  
Come see this immaculate, 3/2 home at Catalina Isles gated community.  
**\$279,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC021858.

ESTERO



**3+Den Townhome On The Lake**  
Perfect townhome w/beautiful lake view & extended lanai. 3 bedrooms+loft, 2 baths, 2 car garage.  
**\$279,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS053749.

FORT MYERS



**BrookShire**  
Charming pool/spa home with 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom 2 car garage with sliding screen panels.  
**\$260,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM018285.

PORT CHARLOTTE



**3/2/ Single Family Home Port Charlotte Area**  
This like new 3 bed 2 bath 2 car garage pool home in Sec 15 is a must see! Remastered kitchen and bathroom!  
**\$259,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH227000.

NAPLES



**3/2 West of Goodlette Frank Road**  
Awesome location and great starter home. Awesome schools and convenient to everything!  
**\$252,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA020963.

BONITA SPRINGS



**Village Walk**  
2/2 home in Village Walk of Bonita. Split bedrooms and spacious lanai. Village Walk has world class amenities to enjoy.  
**\$249,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC020412.

CAPE CORAL



**Updated Direct Gulf Access Condo**  
Beautiful granite countertops in this hard to find three bedroom, two bath 1st floor condo. Minutes to the river.  
**\$249,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC009649.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Only 4 Bedroom House In Gated Community**  
This is a steal for the price 4 bed 2 bath home in the gated community of West Minster Golf & Tennis Club. Low HOA fees.  
**\$249,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS057670.

CAPE CORAL



**Waterfront Sailboat Gulf Access Home**  
1 Mile to the Caloosahaatchee River by boat. Open floor plan, 3 bed/2 baths. Captains Walk extends entire width of lot.  
**\$249,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC044097.

FORT MYERS



**Grand Palm Beauty**  
Beautiful second floor coach home.  
**\$235,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM030299.

BONITA SPRINGS



**Perfect Stater Home**  
Adorable 2/2 with screened lanai. Cute backyard with a storage shed w/pond. New AC and Roof. Both baths remodeled.  
**\$229,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS044471.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Gorgeous Home You Must View**  
3/2/2 with extra sheds in back. All on 1 acre all upgraded appliances. Fans/light fixtures. New water equipment. New drain fields.  
**\$225,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE038280.

CAPE CORAL



**Attention Serious Boaters-Direct Gulf Access**  
Rare 3 /2 Condo, 1 car garage with extra room for storage, over 1600 sqft. Walking distance to Jaycee Park.  
**\$224,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC041119.

NAPLES



**Lakefront Condo Includes Golf**  
Watch sunsets while looking at lake and golf course. Third floor, 2/2 is in Naples Heritage.  
**\$219,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA037160.

NAPLES



**3 Bed 2.5 Bath Townhome Reflection Lakes**  
Preserve view...watch the deer as you sip morning coffee. Gated community with awesome clubhouse and amenities.  
**\$215,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA038124.

FORT MYERS



**Top Floor 2/2/1 Lake View Condo in Kelly Greens**  
Great condo turnkey furnished with many extras and upgrades ready to live in!  
**\$215,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM032122.

BONITA SPRINGS



**Beautiful 2/2 Condo in Bermuda Park**  
Spacious living and dining area with high ceilings, open kitchen with breakfast bar and pantry and large bedrooms.  
**\$214,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS015416.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Pool Home For Sale!**  
3/2 with 1938 s sqft desirable area of Lehigh. Large open living space contains a formal living room and dining room.  
**\$204,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE042142.

FORT MYERS



**Lovely 3/2-Shed**  
This 3/2 in a great San Carlos Park location, has a fenced back yard and an air conditioned shed.  
**\$199,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE044748.

LEHIGH ACRES



**Best location in Lehigh Acres**  
Best location in Lehigh Acres! It offers three bedrooms, two baths. This home has two living rooms.  
**\$199,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM021552.

CAPE CORAL



**Incredible Opportunity To Own In Sandoval**  
Gorgeous lakefront unit on the 1st floor. 2/2 with 1 car garage. Many award winning amenities.  
**\$195,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC028320.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

VISIT [WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM](http://WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM) TO VIEW ALL AVAILABLE LISTINGS!



# Call 866-657-2300



### CAPE CORAL



**Very Nice 4/2/2 In NW Cape Coral**  
Hard to beat this 4 bedroom home. New carpet, tile, fresh paint, and new landscaping. Can't build it for this price.  
**\$185,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC039936.

### CAPE CORAL



**Super Clean Pool Home in the Country Club Area**  
3/2 pool home located in charming SE Cape. Tile throughout. Clean and ready to move in! Vacant lot to the south for privacy  
**\$184,995**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC045627.

### FORT MYERS



**Gated Community, 2 Car Garage**  
Beautifully maintained condo with 2 car garage, 2 bedrooms, in quiet gated community. Back faces East so you can enjoy.  
**\$184,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM034591.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Looking for a Home on a Cul-de-Sac**  
Here is your chance to own piece and quiet with a splash of water! This great 4 bedroom also has 2 bathrooms.  
**\$182,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE020167.

### FORT MYERS



**Whiskey Creek**  
Larger villa with 2 bed/2 bath/2 car garage + family room + Florida room!  
**\$180,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM034196.

### NAPLES



**2 Bed 2 Bath In Desirable North Naples**  
Gorgeous lake and pool view 2/2 light, bright, updated and immaculately clean. Being sold TurnKey.  
**\$175,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800NA023727.

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**2/1/ Single Family Home on Water**  
Nice location with a truly amazing yard. Huge space for a family to play and store all their toys. House needs updating.  
**\$175,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH227562.

### PORT CHARLOTTE



**3/2 Single Family Pool Home in Port Charlotte**  
Large 3 bedroom 2 bath 2 car garage pool home. exterior door to the pool area, small picket fence and utility fence.  
**\$169,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH226212.

### CAPE CORAL



**3/2/1 Cape Condo**  
Brand new 3 bedroom, 2 bath condo with single garage. Stainless steel appliance package, granite counters, and more!  
**\$167,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC069381.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Peaceful 4/2 on 1/2 Acre Lot**  
This rare 4 bed 2 bath home is clean and move in ready. Huge family room. New carpet in three of the bedrooms.  
**\$165,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE046019.

### FORT MYERS



**South Ft. Myers Beauty**  
Desirable South Ft. Myers location. Lovely single family home with lots of room.  
**\$164,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM021508.

### CAPE CORAL



**Beautiful 2 Bed 2 Bath, 2nd Floor Corner Condo**  
A must see-too many features, immaculate, upgraded finishes, 1850 sqft perfect location and views.  
**\$159,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC025244.

### CAPE CORAL



**Direct Gulf Access Condo in SW Cape Coral**  
2/2 Condo approximately 10 minutes from open water! Plenty of dock space. This condo comes furnished.  
**\$154,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC048482.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Calling All Investors**  
This well-maintained 3/2/2 is just steps away from Harns Marsh Elementary, close to Sunshine and Sunniland.  
**\$149,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE010164.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**Beautiful Condo in the Heart of Riverbend**  
You will love sipping your morning coffee from your large lanai overlooking the tranquil canal setting!  
**\$144,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC032611.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**What a Gem Close to Everything**  
Lovely 3 bed 2 bath 2car garage on a corner lot w/privacy fence along back and left side. New hurricane windows.  
**\$144,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE049029.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gulf Access Condo**  
2/2 first floor unit. Wooden floors, washer/dryer hookups. Dock space available. Pets okay.  
**\$134,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC007516.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**Large Outstanding Lakefront**  
2/2 Move in ready Expansive view of the lake, large carport, own your land. Low monthly maintenance fee boat/RV storage.  
**\$129,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC026707.

### FORT MYERS



**2 Bed/2 Bath Condo in Myerlee Gardens**  
2 bed/2 bath condo in active 55+ Myerlee Gardens Community. Immaculate throughout! Amenities galore!  
**\$125,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC043812.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Beautiful Willow Lake South**  
An oldie but a goodie. This lovely home in beautiful Willow Lake South sits on a corner lot with easy access from both streets.  
**\$124,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE049019.

### NAPLES



**Fairway Gardens In Lely**  
Come check out this perfectly situated, 1st floor unit just footsteps away from the pool and the Hibiscus Golf Course.  
**\$122,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800BS017315.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Larger 2/2 Home on 1/2 Acre Property**  
If you are looking for a larger 2/2 hoe with lots of space you have found your home. This property features many updates.  
**\$119,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800LE047578.

SERVING THESE LOCATIONS: BURNT STORE MARINA • CAPE CORAL • CHARLOTTE HARBOR  
FORT MYERS • LEHIGH ACRES • PINE ISLAND • BONITA • NAPLES

**CALL 866-657-2300 TO SCHEDULE YOUR SHOWING!**

**Century 21**  
SUNBELT REALTY

**THINKING ABOUT RENTING YOUR HOME?**

**CENTURY 21 SUNBELT HAS A RENTAL DEPARTMENT WITH RENTERS LOOKING FOR HOMES NOW!**



# WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM



### PORT CHARLOTTE



**Large 2 Bedroom 1 Bath in Port Charlotte**  
Must see! large and very 2/1 in Port Charlotte. Newly redone water pump and electric. Well maintained home.  
**\$104,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CH227470.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**Cute First Floor Condo in Foxmoor Village in NFM**  
Come and see this nicely furnished first floor condo. This bright and clean 2 bedroom/2 bath unit.  
**\$99,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM042360.

### NAPLES



**Well Maintained 55+ Community**  
Great location! 4/2 double wide manufactured home in Cape Sable Lakes. Large living room, full size laundry, ramp.  
**\$85,000**  
1-866-657-2300 80NA063544.

### LABELLE



**Great Investment Property**  
This 4 bed unit is ready to be remodeled for your home or for your rental property.  
**\$80,000**  
1-866-657-2300 80LE030034.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**Waterfront Retreat**  
Affordable gulf access home. Close to downtown Fort Myers in gated community. Clubhouse, gym, multiple pools, & Marina.  
**\$79,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC016329.

### FORT MYERS



**Fort Myers Villa**  
Rarely available home in New Approach a very conveniently located 55+ condo complex. 2 bedroom unit.  
**\$79,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM044419.

### LEHIGH ACRES



**Lehigh 2/1 w/Den & Fenced Yard**  
Cozy 2 bedroom, 1 bath home w/den, fenced yard & extra storage space, appliances replace 2013. New roof 2003.  
**\$75,000**  
1-866-657-2300 80LE048690.

### NORTH FORT MYERS



**2/2 Furnished/Turn Key**  
Affordable retirement or second home. 55+ Community where you own the land. Low maintenance fees and well maintained.  
**\$59,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC048247.

## Southwest Florida Signature Collection

A SELECTION OF EXEMPLARY HOMES.

VIEW ALL OUR LUXURY HOMES INCLUDING PHOTO GALLERIES AT **C21SUNBELT.COM**

### CAPE CORAL



**5 Bed Intersecting Canal Home**  
Almost 7,000 sqft 2 story executive home w/pool. Intersecting canals, Stunning! 20k boat lift with captains walk.  
**\$2,380,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC028418.

### FORT MYERS



**Ft Myers Contemporary Estate Home**  
This is a two story estate home has been totally remodeled.  
**\$1,699,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM022494.

### FORT MYERS



**Stunning Canal Home**  
Breathtaking views of the bay! Watch sea life & shrimp boats! Superb location! Open Floor Plan.  
**\$1,695,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM014540.

### CAPE CORAL



**Luxurious Estate**  
Breathtaking 4 bedroom 6 bath gulf access custom built estate home with 7000 sqft. Schedule your private showing today!  
**\$1,549,500**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC032693.

### CAPE CORAL



**Yacht Club Overlooking Caloosahatchee**  
Two story riverfront home has it all! 4 large bedrooms + den, two master suites, one on ground floor, other upstairs.  
**\$1,395,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC054325.

### FORT MYERS



**Exclusive Enclave Estate Homes Subdivision**  
Expanded Barrington model. 5 bedrooms (master on the first floor), 4 spacious bedrooms on 2nd floor, loft, 3 full baths & more.  
**\$899,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC003689.

### FORT MYERS



**Old Florida Country Setting**  
Old Florida country setting. 7+ Acres that is perfect for horses and other animals. Ponds, barns, fully irrigated property.  
**\$850,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM015632.

### FORT MYERS



**Riverfront Equestrian Estate**  
Located on the Orange River with 2 homes, barn, dressage facilities with the equestrian in mind. You will fall in love!  
**\$799,999**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM031273.

### CAPE CORAL



**Gorgeous 4+Den 3 Bath 3 Car Garage**  
Spacious custom pool home 4 bed+den 3.5 baths 3 car garage canal gulf access.  
**\$799,900**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM015780.

### FORT MYERS



**Ski, Lake, Gulf Access, Gated! Wow!**  
Gorgeous 4/4/3 in beautiful gated community. Enjoy tennis, jet skiing, sailing, and more! Upgraded kitchen and more!  
**\$799,750**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC016561.

### CAPE CORAL



**Direct Sailboat Access Home Across From Cape Harbour**  
Better then new construction !! This home is located in the most desirable neighborhood of Cape Coral.  
**\$799,000**  
1-866-657-2300 800CC019327.

### FORT MYERS



**Park & Fly**  
Fly home to Buckingham.  
**\$724,990**  
1-866-657-2300 800FM008100.



# Call 866.657.2300

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST TO SELL YOUR HOME  
BARBARA M. WATT FOUNDED CENTURY 21 SUNBELT REALTY IN 1984

## BARBARA M. WATT

WWW.C21SUNBELT.COM

